



EDEN RESTORED

a muslim-free Europe in harmony with nature

Juliaan van Acker

juliaan.vanacker@gmail.com
www.ministrando.org

'Only a God can save us' (Martin Heidegger, 1966)

And the men of Nineveh believed God, and proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, both the least and the greatest of them... Who knows if God will turn and repent, and turn away his fierce anger, that we should not perish (Jonah 3:5 and 9)

summarized

The following three conditions are necessary for the resurrection of Europe and the survival of humanity:

1. Islam must disappear from Europe. The ethics of the Ten Commandments, in the spirit of the Gospel, are the foundation of our civilization. Thanks to mass remigration, the Third World will make a huge leap forward.
2. The European Union must be replaced by a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia and Israel. A new superpower with strong national armies for our defense will emerge from the North Sea to Vladivostok.
3. Our lifestyle must become extremely frugal. Only the absolute necessities will be purchased. We will limit our travel to essentials. Each region will become self-sufficient to the greatest extent possible.

There is no other way. As long as these conditions are not met, increasingly worse catastrophes will follow until insight breaks through.

The prophet Jonah warned the people of Nineveh, and they listened. Their city was then spared from God's wrath.

This history is repeating itself. European citizens must regroup and continue the work of civilization. This book is about this calling of Europe and how we can enter a spiritual age. My proposals now, in the year 2025, seem improbable. However, I write for the near future, when circumstances will compel us to do so.

Contents

Introduction

Diary Entries 2023-2025

p. 3

copyright juliaan van acker

Autobiography	p. 340
Postscript	p. 368

I. Introduction

The question that most occupies me as an 85-year-old is why evil can play such a dominant role in the world. The vast majority of people of every race, ethnic group, religion, and ideology are of good will, righteous, and willing to help others. Yet we are not freed from wars, there is terrorism, crime does not decrease, people are abused, terrorized, exploited, or humiliated in their own lives, and planet Earth is becoming increasingly polluted. Why can a small minority cause so much misery?

If Judeo-Christian ethics were respected in European civilization, we would come closest to a world without evil. The core principle is that humanity's mission is to live in service of Others, including those on other continents and future generations.

In this book I try to find out how this ideal can be achieved, so that we can finally be freed from much misery.

The general conclusion is that Europe can play a decisive role in liberating humanity from evil. If this succeeds, the West will dawn, once again becoming the light for the world and ushering in a spiritual era in which humanity will have freed itself from hedonism and materialism. I hope this book clarifies what we must do.

I. Diary entries 2023-2025

references

Mordékhaï Chriqui & Avraham-Gilles Morali (2004). *L'essence de la Torah: La Torah éclairée par la Cabale* . Jérusalem: Editions Ramhal.

Hans Larsen Martensen (1866). *Christian Dogmatics: A Compendium of the Doctrines of Christianity* . Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark.

Rudolf Otto (1917). *The idea of the holy: An inquiry into the non-rational factor in the idea of the divine and its relation to the rational* . London: Oxford University Press.

Wednesday, January 11, 2023

What, for me, is the essence of everything I've written so far regarding politics and society? I'll try to summarize it in a few points:

We must return to the simple life. This means living in connection with the people we are related to, with whom we share ethics, history, and traditions. This means restoring ordinary family life, living in the neighborhood or village, and loving our land. This also means buying only what is necessary and as much as possible from our own region and what is in season. We seek work near the people we feel connected to and travel only within our own country or to neighboring countries. All of this together will reduce industrial production, transport, and travel by ninety percent. This lifestyle is the only answer we must give to cope with the consequences of climate change, to prevent an even greater ecological catastrophe, and to halt the war of attrition of planet Earth.

- The multicultural society must be dismantled, just as the Tower of Babel was in the distant past. Everyone returns to the land of their ancestors to take up their responsibilities. Only a massive return of immigrants can bring peace, well-being, and prosperity to Islamic countries, sub-Saharan Africa, and Latin America . - Networks of solidarity characterize a non-profit economy and healthcare system. Economy is defined here as a project to eradicate poverty and misery. There is a network of solidarity around every child, every family, every neighborhood, every village, every country, and solidarity also extends to countries in need. These networks are the answer to poverty and misery in the world. No one will go hungry again. Everyone will have the right to basic, good-quality care. Thanks to networks of solidarity, the teacher shortage and the pressure on healthcare will end. These networks, together with the solidarity that exists within every nation, will significantly reduce crime. Mental health and harmony in society depend on the goodness we experience in the community we are part of. Those who feel cared for find in this the strength to face the world. Religion plays an essential role in this, but there is much misunderstanding about it. Religion here refers to something higher than our biology, that which calls upon us to do good. Every civilization is characterized by a " religion " that prescribes what people should do. For Europe, this is the Judeo-Christian ethic. It is not about being religious or believing in a childish conception of a god, but about accepting an authority that stands above the visible world. The only thing that matters is love for

one's neighbor; this means placing one's neighbor at the center of the self. I am there for the Other. Despite myself: this means that I serve the Other despite my egocentrism. From my own perspective: this means that I am responsible for the fate of the Other and cannot shift that responsibility to another. - the interests of the Other come before my own. According to Christianity, even the enemy is the Other for whom I am responsible. We are always willing to forgive those who have violated our ethical standards. There are no apostates, only people we wish to inspire with our goodness. This ethics is the foundation of democracy. Politics is not seen here as a struggle between opponents, but as a joint project to pursue peace, well-being, and prosperity. Admittedly, there is still a long way to go. - European civilization, provided it cherishes its Judeo-Christian foundation, is the Light of the world. This civilization can protect humanity from a man-made apocalypse. This does not mean that we should impose ourselves on others or that we should reprimand them, for example, to respect the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. No, Europe need only set an example and do good for peoples in need, hoping that this will inspire other peoples. To lift Europe out of its current malaise, a new network of Christian education is needed, where only practicing Christians are admitted. This is where the elite will be formed who will put the Judeo-Christian ethic into practice in politics, the economy, and social institutions. Jews have their own yeshivas . Based on the aforementioned idea that connectedness is the strength for mental health and harmony in society, Europe will become a confederation of sovereign states, including Russia and Israel .

In fact, I'm firmly convinced that there will be a return to the simple life of the people in the region, the village, or the neighborhood with which we feel connected and where we feel at home. Circumstances will more or less force us into it. However, those circumstances can be terrible. But what is more terrible than what humans have already wrought? Just look at nature objectively: what destruction we have caused, even though nature isn't even our creation. I find it appalling that beautiful natural environments are still being destroyed on every continent, even though Alexander von Humboldt warned of the consequences of this catastrophe two hundred years ago. An equilibrium has been disrupted that could ultimately destroy all life on earth. The world

consumes a hundred million barrels of oil a day, and despite all the fine words and resolutions, there will be no end in sight for decades. I find it increasingly remarkable that most people fail to grasp the insanity of this.

If you do see the madness, the conclusion is clear: buy and consume only what you absolutely need and what is grown and produced in your own region to the extent possible, and stay in your own community to properly care for the people you feel connected to. The simple and frugal life is the only solution. As an example of this simple life, I can point to the self-sufficient abbeys of the Middle Ages. So, no more cars and no more airplanes, and only industry for the absolutely necessary. Many will find this naively utopian, but I predict that the choice for a simple life will eventually become inevitable.

Can we, as humans, restore the right balance? Or is help from above necessary? The latter is no longer believed. People are bewitched or bewitched by their perceived power. They believe there's a technological solution for everything. They search for an inexhaustible source of energy and endless interventions to extend human life. Yet, we all die, and planet Earth is not inexhaustible.

Friday, January 13, 2023

In fact, it is unimaginable, and unacceptable to most, that we will return to the simple family life in the region where our ancestors lived, and to an austere lifestyle. This means, among other things, that cities like Dubai will be deserted, that cars and airplanes will no longer be produced, that space travel will end, that landscapes will be restored by demolishing highways, and so on. And yet, this is the future, because we will receive the most valuable things in return: a pleasant life with people who care about us and in a flourishing natural environment, a meaningful life of solidarity with others, no more traffic fatalities, virtually no crime, and no one will become unemployed thanks to the networks of solidarity.

What are we actually waiting for?

Saturday, January 14, 2023

1. Do those who guilt-trip the white race realize that without the civilizing work of whites, the world will become a totalitarian, intolerant hell?
2. That without the Bible that the Jews gave to humanity, there will never be an end to the primitive, biologically determined hatred of those who do not belong to one's own tribe?

Religion as such does not create war, hatred or violence in the world, but those who misuse religion for their own interests do.

Who is the true Christian:

1. who distributes what he does not need to the poor or donates it to charity
2. who does not use his position to exercise power over others, to abuse or exploit others, but uses his position to better serve others.

There is quite a bit of hypocrisy in the world.

Sunday, January 15, 2023

A few centuries ago, the citizens of Dordrecht were forbidden from feeding their domestic servants salmon more than twice a week. Salmon was abundant and dirt cheap in the rivers. Eventually, the maids and servants had had enough. Now, there's not a single salmon to be seen in the Dutch rivers. This is a consequence of the pollution of the Rhine and the Meuse by industry. This is reason enough for me to immediately shut down all polluting industries and oblige shareholders to repay all the dividends they've collected over the years to the community. This is just one example of the damage industry has caused. The entire planet, even the oceans, is now thoroughly polluted. This is what Christianity calls a mortal sin. As long as this continues, it is a disgrace to be a human being on this planet.

Monday, January 16, 2023

In 2023, the world will burn more coal than ever before in history, namely 800 million tons. Western politicians would be better off abandoning their green policies to focus on the coming catastrophe by reversing mass immigration and organizing a self-sufficient economy (food, medicine, etc.).

Wednesday, January 18, 2023 - January 19

Back to nature lover

I am all too aware that it is a radical idea to restore and carefully manage nature, landscapes, fauna, and flora as completely as possible, as it was once meant to be in Creation. So that even in the Western, almost fully industrialized world, we can return to what was once so pristinely beautiful.

This thought also echoes my experience in Congo, where I lived in the deep interior, far from the cities. There was no electricity, no radio, no TV, not a single appliance. I visited hamlets, ngandas, these stilt villages along the rivers, where people still lived as they had a thousand or ten thousand years ago. Age-old songs were sung during the dances. Stories passed down from

their distant ancestors. The stamping of feet on the ground, combined with the beating of the tam-tom, created a moving and hypnotic rhythm. When the night was almost over, I heard from my hut a black man singing a song on a canoe in the middle of the Tshuapa River. He called out " Oleko , " meaning " Are you there? " He invoked the sun, which would soon rise. That singing in the night was an incredibly beautiful and enchanting experience.

I also once saw a dance in which a long line of women, led by a girl painted in white chalk, moved slowly to the rhythm of the drums. This was pure magic. When Boende was surrounded by the Simbas , a girl crossed the river with a small group in a canoe, and they marched in a line through the village, singing, until they reached the ferry and sailed back across the river, allowing the rebel army to conquer Boende. The soldiers defending Boende panicked and emptied their rifles into the ground and fled. The rebels were able to occupy Boende without a fight. Several times in Congo, I experienced such magical events that, as it were, enchanted those present. This is the experience that there are powers beyond our control.

before colonization , Black people in Africa preserved Creation as it was once given to humanity. From colonization onward, the West was imitated, and colossal destruction was and continues to be inflicted. Only a small group benefits from the profits made.

The great difference between Black people in the rainforest and Western civilization lies in the Judeo-Christian foundation. According to the Bible, magical powers are under the control of the one God. This God does not bewitch us, but invites us to resemble Him by following His commandments. All these commandments can be summarized in the commandment to love one's neighbor as oneself. Through love, we become equals with the one God who is love.

Unfortunately, Western civilization has evolved into a civilization without God. This gives magic free rein once again. Western humanity has now regressed to a primitive stage and become enchanted by powers beyond its control. The applications of Artificial Intelligence are striking examples of this latter. Due to all-encompassing technology and artificial intelligence, we have lost touch with nature. Under the spell of the media, we are losing tradition and openness to the Revelation of a higher power. The old songs are no longer sung. Stories

from the past are no longer told. We have become slaves to technology, hype, and artificial entertainment without depth.

If we want to free ourselves from this slavery, we must return to ordinary, natural life and try again to resemble the great God of love.

Saturday, January 21, 2021

We are faced with fundamental choices:

1. Choice between (a) a war in Europe with bombed-out cities or (b) the establishment of a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia. The US wants to prevent the latter at all costs, as this would create a new world power.
2. If this European Confederation bases its constitution on Judeo-Christian ethics, it will serve as an example for the entire world to meet the challenges of this century.

Sunday, January 29, 2023

The real truth about Allah, God, climate change, the conflict between Russia and Ukraine: can we know these real truths with our human intellect? No, according to Montaigne (1580), because with our human intellect we distort, corrupt, and pervert the truth. Modesty befits us to avoid conflicts about "our" truth, so that we don't impose "our" truth on others.

Isn't that a wise lesson for Muslims, Christians, atheists, politicians, psychologists, and journalists? After five centuries, we remain unlearned, and we hate others or make destructive diagnoses of them due to our ignorance and misguided beliefs. Learning to listen to one another and seeking ways to work together is the best way to overcome contemporary tensions. Or is this a solution only acceptable in a Judeo-Christian civilization?

Thursday, February 2, 2023

The masses are under hypnosis

The injustice and evil in the world are not so much the result of ideology or religion, but of the greed of the rich. In that respect, there's little difference between the US, Europe, Russia, Ukraine, and China. Politicians in power are creating a smokescreen about this.

In every country, there's an invisible and elusive small group wielding power behind the scenes. It's not about plotting. This group wants to protect and increase its wealth and makes agreements for mutual, well-understood self-interest with other similar groups in a win-win situation. This group, when it

sees fit, hijacks every ideology, every religion, and every revolution. It supports those who appear to be winning, and once these individuals have seized power, this elusive group seeks to best serve its own interests in the new situation. In rare cases, one group is replaced, exterminated, banished, or dispossessed by another group greedy for power and wealth.

What is meant by mainstream media is nothing more than a tool to influence the masses in such a way that nothing stands in the way of the power and influence of that small group. Furthermore, the masses are kept under hypnosis by the spell of entertainment, hype, gadgets, social media, and the internet.

On a completely different level operate those who seek God, those who do not prioritize their own interests but who seek to obey divine commandments. These are the people who question their own existence, that is, the purpose of their existence. They see this purpose not in worldly matters, but in their relationship with God.

The existential problem of our time is that most people in the West no longer have a relationship with God. Everything becomes relative, the commandments are no longer obeyed, and because there is no longer a God waiting for us, we must make the best of our lives. Then God is replaced by mutual, well-understood self-interest in our temporary existence.

One consequence of this is that Europe is losing its calling. Europe stands for civilization, for science, for new ideas, for innovation, for creativity. For centuries, Europe has been a beacon of hope for all of humanity and represents the evangelical values that make the world human. Unfortunately, the small group that champions greed has gained too much influence. Wars were and are being started by that group. Nature and our environment are being destroyed for the sake of that group. The planet is becoming exhausted. The pursuit of self-interest and unbridled greed together form the Satan that has caused God to flee from the world. That is, in fact, what is meant by "the death of God." Without Europe, the world has no future. Europe must therefore reclaim its calling and make the Gospel message the foundation for politics and economics. Who will initiate this process? Will people ever be able to be content with what they have (Hebrews 13:5)?

Whenever I read something in The Economist about the climate crisis and CO2 emissions, or hear some expert online, no one mentions a different way of life

in the proposed measures and agreements, specifically extreme frugality, buying only what's necessary, making only essential trips, and buying regional products whenever possible. This could reduce industrial production by 90 percent.

Am I completely wrong to see this measure as the necessary and only solution? Or am I the only one who sees the obvious?

Monday, February 6, 2023

After secularization came the magic

For over a thousand years, most people attended church at least once a week. In the 1960s, this changed radically in just a few years. From then on, almost no one goes to church anymore. There are hardly any priests, monks, or nuns. These are the people who belong par excellence to the group I described above: those who reject worldly things to lead a more spiritual life. Real people, in other words.

How can such a sudden, radical change in just a few years be explained? Have people somehow become enchanted? Has this been a good thing? A liberation? A new Enlightenment? What has taken its place?

These questions are difficult to answer. I think a multitude of factors played a role. The pill, for example, unleashed a sexual revolution that was experienced as a liberation from the narrow-minded view of sexuality preached by the churches. The Vatican Council may have been another factor. The priest at the altar turned towards the people. He dressed like an ordinary citizen, sometimes rather coarsely, and lost prestige. The greatly increased prosperity may also have played a role, causing people to become enchanted by all the hype, gadgets, travel, and technological innovations. Furthermore, the zeitgeist also played a role, particularly the relativization of norms and values by philosophers who wanted to deconstruct everything.

Yet it remains strange that traditions spanning over a thousand years have been thrown overboard in such a short time. What has taken their place, and what kind of world have we now found ourselves in? Since the 1960s, a hundred million Muslims have settled in Europe, which will undoubtedly lead to a Lebanonization of the West. Consumer society has led to an ecological disaster that is accelerating. Countries that gained independence in the last century are experiencing misery and bloody conflicts that seem hopeless, making many ordinary people long for the peace and nascent prosperity of the

colonial era. Besides providing some very pleasant advantages, the internet also generates a flood of hate speech, slander, and fake news, making it easy for the masses to become inflamed. Tensions and polarization in the world are increasing. There is little positive to report, and that is not doom-mongering, but simply realism.

Is a new turning point approaching? I think we should consider the heart of the matter: is there or isn't there a God who appeals to us? There's no scientific proof of this. It's a matter of taking the leap to accept Revelation and be good people in our actions, as emphasized by the Danish philosopher Kierkegaard . The Ten Commandments and the Sermon on the Mount show us the way, and that has radical consequences. If we accept this Revelation, then we must be good stewards of planet Earth and do nothing that destroys or harms creation; then wealth is meant to eradicate poverty and misery. Couldn't the radical lifestyle that follows from applying what Revelation says mean the salvation of humanity? An end to all the endless conflicts? A more mature humanity?

A Christian Europe is necessary to prevent a partly man-made apocalypse. There is no other choice, and time is running out. Only a statesman can lead the European countries to this turning point. The role Europe can play, if the Judeo-Christian ethic is the foundation of politics, the economy, and social relations, can consist of creating national and international networks of citizen solidarity (not managers, not expensive organizations) based on volunteer work. These networks ensure that no one in the world goes hungry, that all children can attend good schools, and that excellent healthcare is accessible to everyone in every region. Additional aid is provided in the event of disasters or major adversity. Instead of colonization, Europe is fostering brotherhood in the Third World. With our help, returning immigrants can play an indispensable role in this. We will not impose or enforce human rights, but offer people their rights or provide what every human being is entitled to. Concrete acts of brotherhood instead of lecturing others.

Every European who participates in this is a Christian, even if they don't believe in God and never go to church. Renaissance.

Sunday, February 26, 2023 - March 4, 2023

The loss of our inner self

According to the Danish philosopher Soren Kierkegaard (1813-1855), humanity has learned far too much and has forgotten what it means to exist and what

inwardness means. Systematic thinking fails to recognize matters that are fundamentally related to the individual's existence. Internalization means a liberation from systems thinking. In other words: by paying more attention to the inner voice of our conscience, we free ourselves from ideologies, stereotypes, and other prejudices or abstractions that undermine the essential relationships between people.

Kierkegaard warns that humanity will face disaster if, through overly abstract thinking, in the form of systems, ethical and religious principles are lost. Logic alone does not bring us to an awareness of what the ethical demands of us. Kierkegaard: "The only reality that exists for existing man is his own ethical reality . "

Two hundred years have passed, and in this era, our knowledge is increasing exponentially. Information technology is taking over our knowledge and, through Artificial Intelligence, possesses almost infinitely more knowledge than any human could ever grasp. Could this, following Kierkegaard, mean that we have become even further removed from true life? Have we completely lost our inner self or our subjectivity? What does existence still mean for contemporary humanity?

Because we live in a time when all sorts of ominous developments seem to be escalating, a breakthrough in human consciousness may become possible. I'm putting this cautiously, partly because our knowledge is limited and carries many uncertainties. This breakthrough will be so radically opposed to the lifestyle we're accustomed to that this change will seem improbable to many at this time. It involves rejecting materialism and hedonism, placing the Ego at the service of the Other. Primarily, at the service of the people with whom we feel connected through blood ties, a shared history and culture, shared norms, values, and traditions we cherish. This connection is a prerequisite for the strength of a people and a country, allowing us to also serve other peoples and countries. This is an important task for Europe.

This service primarily means restoring family life, family life, village or neighborhood life, and the homeland. Serving Others means caring for our environment, striving for self-sufficient agriculture and horticulture, and restoring ancient landscapes. In short: we strive to create a shared "home , " where connection and solidarity prevail and where nature is treated with respect.

On a more personal level and in terms of our social relationships, the emphasis will shift to inner life and meaning. A meaningful life and meaningful relationships are inspired by unconditional and selfless love for the Other. This is the core of Judeo-Christian ethics and has produced the best of what humankind is capable of in European civilization. Internalization leads to passion, based on the realization that we, as individuals, are responsible for the meaning of our lives. We are no longer at the service of, or rather, slaves to, what others dictate; it is about the personal choice to take responsibility for the Other.

From this foundation, Europe will be able to play a decisive role on the world stage in the transition to a new era. All people and all nations will take responsibility in their own homes, in solidarity with one another. This will bring an end to poverty, oppression, and the abandonment of the weak. An era without war and aggression will come into view.

An example can illustrate the transition to an era of inwardness. Take the decision to have children. There are two compelling arguments young adults can use to convince themselves never to have children. First and foremost, they can then continue to enjoy their freedom for the rest of their lives. They can socialize freely with friends. They can choose a flexible job, because there are plenty of opportunities anyway. They can undertake long journeys and connect with people or collaborate with peers in faraway lands. The saying "seize the day" applies to this first argument. Enjoy the moment, and every beautiful day and experience is a bonus.

The second argument is of a different order, because it concerns concern for the future. While we can certainly enjoy every beautiful day we've been given, which is a sensible attitude, the terrible looms on the horizon. We don't want to inflict that on children. This concerns the ominous developments that seem to be intensifying. Climate change will make large parts of the Earth uninhabitable and barren. Nature is being increasingly destroyed. Animals and plants are dying out, and this seems irreversible. Pandemics will undoubtedly resurface. Tensions in the world are rising, with the greatest danger being the proliferation of nuclear weapons. Who wants to leave children at the mercy of such a future?

If fewer and fewer children are born, humanity will become extinct. This will primarily affect white people. Other races will then take their place and bring

the misery of their own civilizations here. Ultimately, the tribes will wipe each other out. Sufficient reason not to bring children into this world.

The age of inwardness will sound a different tune. It will no longer be about personal enjoyment, material happiness, or the pursuit of exciting and enjoyable experiences. Nor will it be about feeling like a victim of misfortune. Those who prioritize their inner selves will foster an environment in which they care for others. They will not abandon their parents and family. They will conceive children to transmit their love to them. If they find themselves in dire circumstances, they will show solidarity with their fellow human beings and will know that in the community in which they live, charity always prevails. Even in times of great shortages and terrible natural disasters, the experience of being able to care for others will bring happiness. In short, in the age of inwardness, love for the Other will give meaning to every life, including that of a child. We multiply so that love will not leave the world.

Monday, March 6, 2023

Ethical colonialism

If Europe no longer plays a decisive role on the world stage, then all of humanity will be heading for a man-made apocalypse. Thanks to colonization, Europe brought peace, well-being, and prosperity to Africa and Islamic countries. Satanic forces put an end to colonization, and now Africa and Islamic countries are a living hell.

This is not a plea for neocolonialism, nor is it a denial of the crimes that accompanied colonization. I'm looking at a colonization inspired by Judeo-Christian ethics that supposedly evolved into a brotherly bond between Europe and the formerly colonized countries. This ethics includes the fantastic achievements European countries made in their colonies at the time, in the areas of education, healthcare, and employment. If, for example, primary education is not up to par, all development aid remains useless. Who on earth will provide excellent education for the children, girls and boys, in Africa and Islamic countries? Isn't this a task for all the immigrants currently residing in Europe?

Unfortunately, who plays a decisive role on the world stage today? Countries that collectively spend trillions of dollars annually on armaments. Money that could be better spent on education, healthcare, and employment. The current era is less ethical than the colonial era.

Sunday, April 9, 2023 Easter

I'm writing for a perhaps near future. All it takes is a major event (I'm keeping it vague, because it's unpredictable). Something like COVID-19, only even more fatal, affecting a third of the world's population, and then people's minds will open.

It remains to be seen. It might not amount to anything, but I've written what I felt I had to write. I'm personally convinced that what I propose in these diary entries is the only way to prevent a man-made apocalypse. If I remain a voice crying in the wilderness, there will be incredible suffering among our children and grandchildren, among the people of the Western world, the Islamic world, and Asia .

Sunday, April 16, 2023

Si l ' on ne vous accueille pas
et si l ' on n'écoute pas vos paroles,
sortez de cette maison ou de cette ville,
et secouez la poussière de vos pieds. (Matthew 10:7-15)

People are bewitched. By this I mean they are bewitched by the external, and this is at the expense of their inner life. Ultimately, people have no conscience left, and we can expect the worst.

If my writings were read, many would find my proposals insane. For example, that 100 million Muslims should leave European soil to bring peace, well-being, and prosperity to Islamic countries; or that highways should be demolished to create nature parks and to put an end to all pointless transportation. My argument is that we live in an even more insane era, where mass immigration has become uncontrollable and where all measures to combat the effects of climate change merely displace the problem.

The question I continually ask myself these days is how a consciousness will arise among the masses so that the time is ripe for a radical change of course. " Only a God can save us " : I've often quoted this statement by Heidegger. If that is true, then we should soon see (1) the danger to Israel disappear through an enormous punishment for the surrounding Islamic countries and (2) the white race rediscover Christianity, and peoples or races who do not accept the Judeo-Christian ethic, which the white race has been commissioned by God to spread throughout the world, will also be severely punished.

If only a God can save us, all those who are anti-Jewish and anti-white will suffer the terrible consequences of their evil attitudes. May the curse rest on all who hate Jews and on all who deny and demonize the good intentions of the white race. This will be the reality in the near future.

Monday, April 17, 2023

The true calling of Europe

It's about humanity opening itself to the spirit and transcending matter. In other words: humanity is more than its physical impulses and the satisfaction of its physical needs. Humanity, as spirit, has a mission, a calling. If it heeds this calling and fulfills its mission, it transcends the finite world and gains access to the infinite. This was, incidentally, the message of today's Gospel in the Eucharistic celebration: in the nocturnal conversation between Nicodemus and Jesus, the latter called for a new birth; this is the birth of the spirit. Without this birth of the spirit, no one enters God's kingdom. We can translate this secularly: without realizing the Judeo-Christian ethic in word and deed, the world becomes a hell. Thanks to this ethic, we can turn the world into an Earthly Paradise. Here lies the essential calling of a Muslim-free Europe; Muslim-free because Islam contradicts the ethics of love for one's neighbor, whoever that may be, including the enemy, the apostate, the Jew, and those who practice a different faith. With Islam in Europe, this continent will become like Lebanon—a hell. While Lebanon, before the Christians had left en masse, was the Pearl of the Middle East.

Wednesday, April 19, 2023

Many people claim not to believe in God, while they are unaware that they believe in idols.

This week I started a book, "Christian Dogmatics: A Compendium of the Doctrines of Christianity," by the Danish theologian Hans Larsen Martensen (1808-1884), a contemporary of Kierkegaard who engaged in a fierce polemic with him. Why am I reading this book? Because I believe that what is happening in the world today is an intervention of God. People are no longer open to revelation (this is the Judeo-Christian ethic), which is why the world will be in chaos, such as the ongoing Lebanonization of Europe, uncontrollable mass immigration, the blurring of sexual identity, the rising power of totalitarianism, and so on. I hope that by writing these diary entries, I will find the inspiration to explore how the tide can be turned or how, after the chaos,

the " Kingdom of God " can be established. The ' Kingdom of God ' can also refer to something secular: a world without wars, where justice prevails and people are there for each other.

Monday, April 24, 2023

Why do I, as an educational psychologist, offer advice on climate change, mass immigration, and economic growth? Shouldn't I stick to my field?

My argument is simple. The experts in the aforementioned fields are in their own bubble. It's very difficult, then, to see that a fundamental change—that is, a change that contradicts what they consider essential—is necessary. They can't take the necessary distance or step outside their bubble. Moreover, those who themselves caused the problems, such as allowing mass immigration and the ever-increasing economic growth at the expense of the ecosystem, are rarely capable of solving them.

As an educational psychologist, I worked with families where the parents had been in conflict with their child for years. They saw no solution. They became desperate. The family members reinforced each other's inappropriate behavior through their behavior. I taught the parents to observe the problems from a distance. For example, I assigned them to keep an observation list for ten days. With a rebellious teenager, they had to record when the rebellious behavior occurred, what exactly the teenager said or did, and how they, as parents, responded to it. They also had to record when the teenager acted kindly and helpfully. This assignment usually had miraculous effects. The parents learned to look objectively at what was going on. This gave them a certain peace of mind. In discussing their observations with me, they often arrived at the solution themselves. Even with a toddler's bedwetting, making a list was often enough to stop the bedwetting. The parents reacted less tensely and emotionally. That brought some peace into the toddler's life and also into their own, of course .

From my therapeutic experience, I describe from a distance what's happening in the current world and why real solutions are lacking. This detached approach offers the opportunity to reflect on real solutions. What I say about tackling the consequences of climate change, about multicultural society, and about the greed of our economy may offer a solution that will be recognized as valuable in the near future.

The problem is that a simple educational psychologist is not listened to.

Saturday, April 29, 2023

For over a thousand years, a magnificent civilization was built in Europe. Anyone who denies that this development has nothing to do with Christianity is delusional. Christianity inspired scientists, artists, rulers, and even ordinary people who cared for each other. However, we remain human, so despite all the excellence and love, terrible mistakes were also made. But if we respect Christian norms and values, we live in a wonderful society.

All of this is now in danger of being lost. If Christianity disappears, so will the great Inspirer. Then there will no longer be the highest moral authority.

Everything becomes relative, and we are driven mad by all the new, temporary norms and values that can go in all directions. Even the most essential things, such as marital fidelity, forming a family in which norms and values are passed on, and sacrificing oneself for others, are no longer the guiding principles for humanity.

The great Inspirer, the highest moral authority—this is God, of course—is abandoning us, or rather, people are abandoning Him. The God of Christianity is a personal God, meaning He has a personal relationship with each of us. If humanity rejects that relationship, they create hell for themselves. That is the future of Europe if we continue on our current path. The greatest civilization ever will end in a man-made apocalypse. Not only will Europe suffer, but the entire world will go to ruin.

If we still want to prevent this apocalypse, there is only one option: seek God again.

Friday, May 5, 2023

Artificial Intelligence triggers nuclear war

I prefer to steer clear of doom-mongering. Doom-mongering is unconstructive. Predictions usually don't come true. What actually happens is usually not predicted by anyone. Yet, climate change is underway. There has been a global pandemic. Another war is raging in Europe. Mass immigration is causing confusion in our civilization. In principle, there's no doom-mongering involved here. We're trying to manage the current challenges effectively. Resilience, ingenuity, and perseverance are key here.

A new challenge has loomed. Experts warn of the consequences of Artificial Intelligence (AI). AI could take over. AI has insight into highly complex

phenomena that humans with their intelligence can barely grasp. Experts admit that they themselves don't know what processes are at play in AI.

We're already seeing the phenomenal potential of AI. ChatGPT is used daily by hundreds of millions of people. Automation is steadily advancing. Society is becoming increasingly dependent on devices where AI plays a key role. Virtual reality offers previously unimagined possibilities. It's possible to create a video of a presidential speech, where everything is fake. The distinction between truth and lies, between reality and manipulation, is now almost impossible to make. Hundreds of millions of messages and videos appear on Twitter every day that later turn out to be slander and lies.

It is therefore possible that one day a speech by the American president will be broadcast to the world, raising the alarm about a missile attack from Russia or China. The communication channel between the White House and nuclear-armed submarines will be hacked, and the order will be given to deliver a devastating blow to the enemy state. Russia or China will respond with a devastating attack. Nuclear war will have become a reality. A command to AI to provoke a nuclear war was enough to trigger Armageddon.

Is this doom-mongering or a possible reality? Could something like this happen today or tomorrow? Perhaps.

As an 82-year-old, this doesn't keep me awake at night. What does interest me is how humanity can become less dependent on powers beyond human control. The answer is actually simple. The problem is that simple solutions are not seen or recognized because they require a fundamental change in our lifestyle. Changes disrupt the equilibrium we're used to, and that makes people insecure and fearful. I try to make it clear that by making ourselves less dependent on hype and material needs, we will find meaning in what is truly important to us. Then there will no longer be any reason to wage war or to use our neighbors for personal gain.

Saturday, May 6, 2023

Besides the simple solution mentioned above, there is another simple solution that can eliminate much misery and hardship. That solution will be unacceptable to those affected. I'm talking about one of the main causes of war, aggression, oppression, exploitation, and lack of consideration for our fellow human beings: human greed and the act of grabbing are the real obstacles to a better world. The simple solution is already given in the Gospel,

namely in the story of the rich young ruler. If people were satisfied with a reasonable wage and if a limit were set on the income from real estate and investments, then there would be enough money left to permanently eradicate poverty and misery. Above a certain limit, the surplus profit or income is deposited into a solidarity fund. I am very strict about this: anyone who is rich and doesn't distribute their surplus among the poor can never call themselves Christian. This would perhaps become even clearer if a separate solidarity fund were created for Christians, or for those who call themselves Christian, and managed by the churches as a whole.

Our economic activities should be aimed at combating poverty and misery in the world, not at enriching ourselves. This is the simple solution that would make the world an earthly paradise for all. So don't be difficult: it's not about conversion or church membership. It's about the one commandment revealed to humanity from ancient times. People still haven't grasped it.

Monday, May 8, 2023

The animalistic nature of humans is a struggle for survival, without ethics. If necessary, a social contract is made within a group. That contract is not true morality. The contract constitutes the group's strength in its struggle against others for survival.

The spiritual in man strives for what makes him human: serving the interests of others. This concerns the ethical imperative to love one's neighbor, not only in the sense of "loving my neighbor as myself," but in the highest sense, to love my neighbor unconditionally and selflessly, more than myself and in spite of myself.

This ethics is religion because this commandment can only be ordered by an authority higher than humanity. God is necessary for humanity. Humanity is necessary for God's love.

Friday, May 12, 2023

No matter how you look at it, we must change our way of life to put an end to the perpetual cycle of wars, uprisings, crime, and aggression. Almost all of this misery revolves around power, and therefore also around money and possessions. If we want to end this perpetual spiral, a maximum income must be established. The sum of salary, income from real estate and personal property, bonuses, dividends, and interest on savings must not exceed a fixed maximum. Anything above that limit is taxed at 100 percent.

I don't feel like explaining this proposal any further. It's simply the only solution. Anyone who obstructs this proposal is complicit in the eternal cycle of misery in this world.

I can also explain it religiously. Humanity was created for a specific purpose. It was created in the image of God. Therefore, it must behave like a god. The God of Judaism and Christianity is the great God of Love. Love here is nothing other than life for others. Whoever worships other gods, such as Mammon, eats of the forbidden fruit, which led to Adam and Eve's banishment from the earthly paradise. From that moment on, humanity has the mission to lift that banishment. This mission will succeed when love prevails and evil is banished. This will only succeed if we no longer worship Mammon and therefore no longer attach importance to money and possessions. The sole purpose of money and possessions is to be of service to our fellow human beings. The earthly paradise is the world where money and possessions play no significant role. I would like to briefly apply my proposal to the current situation of the war in Ukraine. Russia feels threatened by the encroaching encirclement of NATO countries. Russia also wants to defend the rights of Russian minorities in the Baltic States and Ukraine. Furthermore, Russia does not want to let go of Ukraine from its sphere of influence. None of this would matter if there were a maximum income, because then there would be enough money left over to give minorities equal opportunities. Then NATO would not be necessary, because politics and the economy, respectively, are no longer intended as a struggle between adversaries, but politics is a joint project to achieve peace. The economy is no longer intended to maximize profit for the owning class; instead, the economy aims to eradicate poverty and misery.

Am I naive? Absolutely not. It's the only realistic solution.

Monday, May 15, 2023

Across all nations, races, and ethnic groups, most people are of good will, fair, and caring for others. So why is there so much war, misery, and injustice in the world? The main culprits are the wealthy five percent who are too greedy to give their fellow citizens equal opportunities. Governments are complicit in this. For this reason, governments can be labeled criminal organizations.

Thursday, May 18, 2023 Ascension Day

What is the significance of the events of the current era? We have a lingering pandemic, earthquakes, prolonged droughts, unprecedented heat waves,

massive forest fires, a war in Europe, rising antisemitism, uncontrollable mass immigration, and what else awaits us. It cannot be a coincidence that all these disastrous developments are occurring simultaneously. Although the last century also saw enormous disasters, with the unimaginable as excesses: the Holocaust and the massacres of the two world wars.

If it's not coincidence, then there's a Will that initiates this. God, that is, although people largely cause it themselves.

It cannot be the intention to believe in God out of fear and to invoke His help. That is cowardice, and that God is nothing but an idol.

What I propose is a reflection on how we, as a human race, can become resilient to what happens to us. What I propose boils down to is that we tone down excessive materialism and egocentrism, so as to put service to Others back at the center of our lives. You should be ashamed of being rich, because at what and whose expense did you become rich?

Wednesday, May 24, 2023

If white Judeo-Christian civilization continues to be attacked and weakened, the future for other races and peoples looks bleak. Such is the price of multiculturalism and the attacks on our culture and traditions. Satan laughs. Explanation: The ethics that emerge from reading the Bible, and especially the four Gospels, is the true ethics that can transform the world into a "Kingdom of God." Democracy, for example, is a direct consequence of this ethics. The fair distribution of wealth, including among the poor, is another highly recommended norm. Compared to other continents, this ethics has been and continues to be reasonably well realized in Europe. Unfortunately, even here, much still goes against this.

The future of all humanity depends on the proclamation and adherence to the Judeo-Christian ethic. First, Europe must set a better example. Europe must also create the conditions for the application of this ethic by (1) dismantling the multicultural society and (2) restoring the sovereignty of European nations within a confederation.

Sunday, May 28, 2023 Pentecost

The history of the past 2,000 years teaches us that humanity cannot avoid war, misery, and injustice on its own. The difference from the past is that now the weapons are ready to destroy everything.

It's dangerous to blame the climate crisis on the white race, as Jane Fonda, for example, claims. Even if that's true, it overlooks another essential contribution of this race: the spread of Christianity. Christianity offers the only chance to help humanity avoid war, misery, and injustice. Provided this religion isn't abused for self-interest, as has so often been the case. Unfortunately, the white race is increasingly rejecting Christianity. Then the world will have no future. Then the prophecy of Jesus of Nazareth will come true: the world must first perish before a Kingdom of God—that is, a world without war, misery, and injustice—can arise.

Tuesday, May 30, 2023

Western politicians have still not understood that democracy emerged from Christianity so that (1) it cannot be imposed on other cultures where a different faith or ideology is the foundation and (2) mass immigration undermines democracy and its institutions.

The same reasoning applies to "universal" human rights. These rights cannot be viewed separately from biblical ethics. It is therefore a farce that so many non-Western countries officially endorse these rights and have enshrined them in a treaty.

There's been a huge uproar today about Uganda's anti-LGBTQ+ law. It's another example of how we shouldn't simply impose our values. That has the opposite effect.

Tuesday, June 13, 2023

Humanity seems to be squandering its chance to transform the world into an earthly paradise. It's becoming a living hell because of a man-made apocalypse. The signs are visible. A Chinese-made virus has claimed millions of lives. Nature, including the precious rainforests, is being increasingly destroyed. Even space is being polluted with debris from satellites and other spacecraft. Forest fires are destroying vast areas. Pollution from unchecked industrial production is affecting children's health. Racial tensions are rising. The cumulative impact of all the ominous events and developments is unmanageable.

All of this has a cause. Every human act is the result of a thought. Actions are visible; the spiritual is invisible. The inspiration or source of our thoughts determines the direction we take humanity and the world. Towards paradise or towards hell.

There is one source that can undoubtedly bring out the best in humanity. There is an eternal wisdom that comes not from humans themselves, but from a higher spirit, one that exists beyond the world. I am, of course, referring to the Bible.

It is the greatest folly of originally Christian countries to reject biblical wisdom out of anti-religious or anti-clerical sentiment. Something else takes its place: either nihilism, or religions, philosophies, and ideologies that preach hatred or prioritize self-interest and the interests of one's own group. In short, by rejecting biblical wisdom, the whole world becomes a hell.

First, the Jewish people were the chosen people to put biblical revelation into practice. This laid the foundation for the next phase with the coming of the Messiah, Jesus Christ. Then, the white race was the chosen race to spread the Gospel throughout the world, among all races and peoples. Apparently, this is no longer permitted because it is considered a form of neo-colonialism. A tragic misunderstanding with particularly dire consequences for Africa.

Thursday, June 22, 2023

The breakdown of European civilization

A question that preoccupies me concerns the religiosity of Westerners. Why has religiosity declined among most Westerners? Why does the concept of God no longer play a role for them? I don't blame them. I'm not accusing anyone. I'm simply wondering what the cause is. For 2,000 years, most people in Europe were deeply religious. Churches and cathedrals, as well as countless works of art, bear witness to this. Christian ethics have shaped European civilization, and democracy is a direct consequence of this. Won't the massive decline in religiosity cause our civilization to collapse due to a lack of foundations?

Yet European civilization has an important role to play as a model for all peoples. Christian ethics are the path to a higher level of civilization. Isn't Europe losing its calling?

Now that we're losing that role, we're losing our power. We're already partially surrendered to Islam, which is a religion of oppression. I don't actually call it a religion, but an ideology. I can't imagine a god who calls for violence and oppression. Muslims are the least free people on earth. Democracy and the human rights associated with it are incompatible with Islam.

The decline in European religiosity also led to an absolute priority for the worldly. This resulted in unstoppable economic growth, insatiable consumerism, and ultimately, the planet becoming unliveable.

My hypothesis is that God is behind these developments. The 21st century will be a turning point in human history. The worldly world will lead to destruction, tensions, and an untenable situation. Tensions between Muslims and Europeans will escalate as soon as the economy collapses. Streams of refugees will begin, but we cannot allow ourselves to be overwhelmed further by a lack of resources. Then humanity will come to its senses. That is God's intention. After the worldly world, an era of spirituality will dawn. In this era, the priorities lie in what truly gives meaning to a human life: being in service to Others. This puts the essence of Christian ethics into practice once again.

Unfortunately, there is a less optimistic alternative. Satan is also at work and can prevent people from coming to their senses. The arsenal of nuclear weapons is the forbidden fruit that the serpent might offer to humanity.

Friday, June 23, 2023

Let me emphasize again: most Moroccans are good people. They want nothing more than to have a job, support their families, and have good relationships with their fellow human beings. Just like us, or any other ethnic group. A minority behaves antisocially. This can have all sorts of causes. Explanations are no excuse, because everyone remains responsible for their actions and thoughts. The psychiatrically disturbed are an exception, but even they are exceptions and occur in all ethnic groups in equal measure.

If we keep the principle that most people are good people in mind, we'll have a solid foundation to gradually improve the world. That, after all, was the Creator's intention.

Wednesday, June 28, 2023

With the ongoing Islamization, Europe is denying its Christian calling to make the world a Kingdom of God. All of humanity is therefore on the path to hell. The hope is that this great disaster will bring people to their senses and that Christianity will ultimately triumph.

Friday, June 30, 2023

Muslim brothers and sisters: Without you realizing it, Christ has brought you en masse to Europe so that you can convert to the true Christian faith. Afterward,

you will return to your countries of origin to establish the Kingdom of God there.

Sunday, July 2, 2023

Europeans have rejected Christianity, and now Islam is taking its place. What united Europeans and gave them an identity has been replaced by commercial self-interest.

Tuesday, July 11, 2023

Of course, many will strongly disagree with this, given the current war propaganda. Yet, this is the future. Something tremendous must happen before the realization dawns that Europe must once again become a highly influential world power with an ethical calling. Christianity is the only religion that can perfect the world.

What could this great event be? I have no idea, but the signs that something is about to happen are clear. It will be exciting, dramatic, tragic, and yet there will also be hope, because we will be freed from all the misery that consumerism, materialism, and individualism have brought us. Everything will become small-scale, familiar, and safe again.

Saturday, July 15, 2023

Post-apocalypse politics, economics and social life

A playbook for the eventuality that radical measures must be taken to ensure that human life on planet Earth remains possible and that peoples, races, and people of different religions or ideologies do not continue to seek each other's lives. In short, to prevent the massacres of the last century from repeating themselves even more violently.

Objectives

As people come to their senses through the developments and events of this 21st century, the following goals will be considered realistic and necessary:

1. Adapt our behavior to climate change to prevent worse.
2. There is sufficient and healthy food and clean drinking water for everyone in all countries.
3. All children can grow up in a safe and loving environment.
4. All children, girls and boys, receive a good education.
5. In all countries and regions, there is good quality health care that is accessible to everyone.
6. There is sufficient employment.

7. There are no shortages for crucial professions.

Some concrete elaborations and examples

We buy and produce only what is absolutely necessary, so that industrial production can be reduced by 90 percent.

An 18-hour work week will be introduced so that parents can raise their children themselves and care for sick relatives and elderly parents.

A maximum income is set, including income from movable and immovable property. In Europe, for example, this maximum is €10,000 per month. Any excess income goes to the solidarity fund, which subsidizes " solidarity networks . "

Every city and village will be surrounded by a large organic farming, horticulture, and livestock area. This will make each region as self-sufficient as possible.

" network of solidarity " will be established in every neighborhood or village . Volunteers will work within this network to provide assistance where needed, such as in organic farming and horticulture, home improvement, student guidance, informal care, and elderly care.

There are also national solidarity networks that take action in disaster situations and can also provide aid or set up projects in other countries to work with the local population to rebuild the country.

After their training, all young people complete a two-year military service, either in the army, police, or customs. This guarantees security down to the smallest village, and border control is virtually watertight. Every container in the port can be inspected.

During their military service, young people can also participate in practical vocational training, enabling them to make a valuable contribution to solidarity networks later in life. These training programs cover professions with significant shortages, such as technicians, caregivers, and teachers.

No one is unemployed, because one can always find temporary work in a network of solidarity.

Employment is organised in such a way that people can continue to live and work in their own region.

International sporting events and other gatherings are canceled. The focus is on regional competitions with domestic participants.

International tourism is being abolished. Leisure time is being spent in one's own country or in neighboring countries. Major hiking and cycling routes are being developed, with excellent hospitality and B&B accommodations. Cultural events and sports competitions are being organized within the region.

The original inhabitants, people whose great-grandparents lived in the country, continue to live in the region where they were born. This restores ties with the extended family and traditions. Couples whose ancestors lived in different regions choose one of them.

Everyone who has emigrated to Europe over the past seventy years, as well as their descendants, will return to their countries of origin to help those countries flourish with good education and healthcare, sufficient employment, social services, and a fair distribution of wealth.

The landscapes are being restored to the state they were in before the Industrial Revolution .

Europe declares itself a Christian-humanist civilization. This has a twofold purpose: (1) to be a model for the world through an unsurpassed ethic and (2) to become strong enough to be able to show solidarity with countries that need and desire cooperation .

The European Union is being replaced by a European Confederation of sovereign countries, including Russia and Israel. Sovereignty means strong solidarity and cohesion among its citizens. A sovereign country is best able to defend itself and create peace, prosperity, and well-being. The confederation is intended to cooperate on defense, foreign policy, and to help alleviate each other's needs.

A spiritual age

The different way of life outlined above heralds a spiritual era. After the apocalyptic developments that take place, people's reflection will lead to a different way of thinking and interacting with the world.

For several centuries, the emphasis has been on materialism and individualism. This is a phase in human development that will now transition to a higher stage. Materialism and individualism are based on the self. The self perceives the world, thinks about it, enjoys it, and takes what satisfies its needs. This enjoyment of the world and the satisfaction of needs is a natural process and, as such, need not be condemned. However, this attitude to life can be detrimental to fellow human beings and future generations. The unjust

distribution of well-being and prosperity in the world is a consequence of humanity's one-sided self-focus. The planet we leave behind for future generations is becoming increasingly polluted and depleted, and biodiversity is declining dramatically. Therefore, we have now entered an apocalyptic era. A higher stage is reached when the Other, rather than the I, is central to an individual's life. This means that the I is open to the needs and desires of the Other. Listening is more important here than speaking oneself. There is more: at a higher stage, the I prioritizes the needs of the Other, including those of future generations. The advice outlined above is in line with this new approach to life. The Jewish-French philosopher Emmanuel Levinas described this breakthrough in thought and action.

A final question that remains is why we should prioritize the needs of the Other. The answer is that through the Other, a higher authority calls upon us to love our neighbors. This is the core of the Judeo-Christian foundation of European civilization. Hence the call to declare Europe a Christian-humanist civilization, which also includes Israel, the cradle of our spirituality. Essentially, this is not about a new stage, but about a return to the source of our civilization. The time when we wandered this planet astray will be over. The Path of Truth and Light lies open before us.

The tragedy is that most people will laugh at me for these proposals. Tragic because they're blithely heading towards disaster. Never before have so many flights been made. While there's an unbearable heatwave in Southern Europe, millions of people are traveling to those places on vacation. Who's crazy?

Sunday, July 16, 2023

Mega-hurricanes could develop during the heatwave in America, Southern Europe, and even China, with devastating effects on buildings and crops. A deep economic crisis will follow. Will there still be money for asylum seekers, for Ukraine, etc. ? We are living in biblical times, with a repeat of the plagues of Egypt. My proposals are becoming realistic.

d tuesday 18 july 2023

European leaders, with the exception of Hungarian President Orbán, are trapped in a vicious circle they cannot escape on their own. Failure to comply with the United States would have serious economic consequences, increase poverty, and lead to popular revolt. Pursuing their own policies, contrary to

American policy, would therefore lead to defeat in the next election. Moreover, Orbán could lose his fight if the funding is cut off.

As a result of this compliance, Europe has become involved in a hopeless war in Ukraine, essentially provoked by the United States. There is also the danger that the tensions surrounding Taiwan will lead to a global conflict.

My proposal to form a confederation of sovereign states with Russia and Israel will only seem realistic if the aforementioned vicious circle is broken. This can only happen through an external event. My hope, unfortunately, is pinned on a massive climate change catastrophe, a new pandemic with tens of millions of deaths, or on the soldier pressing the wrong button. Then the people will come to their senses, and common sense will return to the politicians.

Saturday, July 22, 2023

The fact that this era is characterized by the weakening of the nuclear family, family ties, and the cohesion of a country's population is a low point in human history. Love for one another, solidarity, commitment and sacrifice for Others begins in the family, the extended family, the city and village, and the country in which we live. If it doesn't start in the small, solidarity and justice in the world will be few and far between.

The causes are both parents working outside the home, labor migration, and emigration. This must end. Tensions will escalate, and then reflection will begin.

It is not through technology and science that the world will be perfected with eternal peace and enlightenment. Worldly matters do not lead to higher moral development.

Sunday, July 23, 2023

The increase in aggression, crime and other uncivilized behavior has four causes:

- the breakdown of the traditional family
- emigration to a multicultural society
- the destruction of planet Earth
- the growing gap between rich and poor

These four causes result in a lack of sense of responsibility for our neighbours and for nature.

How can we solve this:

- through the restoration of family and family life

- by living with people with whom one feels connected
- through good management of our environment
- by setting a maximum income

Why is there evil in the world? First, I want to define what evil I see in the world. There are three sources of evil in the world:

(1) Children are no longer being raised by their parents during the most important hours of the day. This has consequences for attachment and language development. Attachment is fundamental to harmonious personality development, especially because it creates a sense of security and connection. If parents do not raise their children themselves, this usually has disastrous consequences for language development and therefore also for intelligence. School performance deteriorates significantly. This causes a great deal of frustration in children and hence more aggression and rude behavior.

In the traditional nuclear family, biological parents take responsibility and dedicate themselves to their children. They sacrifice themselves for their children. This is the most beautiful and human thing.

The breakdown of the traditional nuclear family is a great evil. This also applies to our connection with the extended family and with the people with whom we share faith, values, traditions, and history.

Here lies the main cause of a widespread lack of responsibility.

(2) Because of the breaking of ties with the people one belongs to, emigration is an escape from responsibility. This is accompanied by uprooting, which can lead to serious personality disorders. Emigrating to a foreign culture also creates individuals who feel compelled to wage a struggle against people with different norms, values, and traditions. This struggle manifests itself in hatred of the native population, in crime, and in extreme form, in terrorism. The multicultural society will end in a "Tower of Babel," that is, in chaos.

(3) The incredible destruction of planet Earth since the Industrial Revolution is leading to unprecedented natural disasters in this century. Toxins in the air, soil, and water are damaging the health of people, especially children. Biodiversity is declining dramatically. Landscapes are being devastated. Even the seas are being filled with wind turbines. Devastating fires are ravaging vast areas. Floods are occurring one after another. All this is leading to widespread uncertainty and simmering fear. Scapegoats are being sought. When vital

needs are compromised, a " survival of the fittest " ensues. There will be no more compassion. One person will become a wolf to another.

There's a fervent search for technological solutions to environmental destruction. These solutions (wind farms, electric cars , etc.) only make matters worse. China, an atheistic state, and India, a Hindu state, will emit ever-increasing amounts of CO2 over the next fifty years. We're heading straight for a global disaster. This last point is ignored or suppressed by most, but that's foolish. There's only one solution, and it's offered by Christianity. I don't mean that people should convert. It's about the unsurpassed ethics of Christianity, which form the foundation of democracy and humanism. If biblical commandments and evangelical values were followed, we would once again live in an earthly paradise. This is what theologians mean when they speak of the " Kingdom of God . " As Europeans, we should be proud of the Judeo-Christian foundation of our civilization and, through our example, inspire other peoples to embrace Christianity. This is the only true way to elevate humanity to a higher level of development.

It's a shame that left-wing scum has been destroying our civilization for decades.

, July 26, 2023

The world fails to see what Christianity has meant to humanity and what the world would be like if all peoples embraced Christianity.

From today until August 31st, I'm not looking at the internet anymore, except for my inboxes, and I'm taking a break from studying. I'm reading "À l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs " by Marcel Proust and then " Du côté de chez Swann . "

Tuesday, August 1, 2023

World history can be briefly described. First, people lived in an earthly paradise, amidst untouched nature. Then they began to think, plan, and produce. This last activity spiraled out of control with industrialization. In the 21st century, this led to a global catastrophe. Those who survived would renounce materialism. From then on, they would lead a spiritual life. Nature would slowly recover. Ultimately, people would have rediscovered their earthly paradise .

The multicultural society: that means driving a car with a mentality that dates back to the Middle Ages

A horrific form of repression could become reality overnight. If someone could be deprived of their right to a bank account, they would no longer be able to earn income or make purchases. If cash were to become unavailable, it would be even worse. The state thus has a powerful tool to silence dissidents, even in a democracy. The temptation will be great for those in power.

Wednesday, August 2, 2023

If Europe were a confederation of sovereign states, we should not interfere in the domestic politics of other countries, including human rights. This proposal may encounter considerable resistance, partly because I advise never granting asylum to dissidents and even deporting them if they would face the death penalty in their own country. If this advice is strictly followed, after three attempts, no dissident will dare seek asylum again, and they will turn to more effective and nonviolent means to achieve their goals without abandoning their own people. My advice will thus prevent a great deal of suffering, and a hero like Navalny would be destined for a better fate.

What does the above mean, for example, for our attitude toward China? Can this be limited to trade agreements? The criticism from the West is well-known: enormous surveillance of citizens, total repression of those who don't conform, destruction of Tibetan culture, oppression of the Ughurs, and so on. According to my proposal, we don't need to criticize this. We should limit ourselves to setting an example of how things can be done differently. And better!

This new Europe represents the highest form of civilization, the most advanced stage in human development. We don't need to hide this. We mustn't be fooled by those who accuse us of our slavery past or ingrained racism. It is precisely the white race that ended slavery, and this race is the least racist. We believe in our strength, in our unsurpassed ethics, and we will live up to this in our sovereign countries. It is precisely left-wing ideology that is destroying the most beautiful civilization ever; it is the same ideology that led to the gulags, to the working class losing its homes in their neighborhoods, and now to the erosion of our identity due to the madness of multiculturalism and gender ideology .

The new Europe has a Christian identity, with humanism as its secular form. We show how things can be done differently, and other countries can draw

inspiration from this. Christianity's mission is to make evangelical values known throughout the world. It is up to the people in other countries to decide for themselves whether they are open to them. We are there for them.

Democracy would never have been established outside of Christianity. Now we must go a step further: it is, in fact, a return to the foundation. Then it will no longer be about establishing a democracy, but a "Kingdom of God." In this kingdom, spiritual values will determine our lives, and worldly values will be meant to give concrete form to the spiritual. Because we see this as a divine mandate, because spiritual values were revealed by God, we possess an invincible power that can elevate all of humanity to the highest moral level. Then there will be eternal peace, and planet Earth, after its horrific destruction, will once again become an earthly paradise. That is Europe's calling!

I suspect that the countries of sub-Saharan Africa will be the first and most receptive to our example. This can lead to flourishing cooperation.

I think the US is facing a very difficult time. A small group is immensely wealthy, is becoming increasingly wealthy, and is shaping the politics of this country. A civil war is inevitable. Many white Americans will settle in the new Europe.

In my vision of a future in which materialism has given way to a spiritual life, there will be virtually no trade. Economic activity will be largely limited to food production within the region. China will then no longer be able or willing to exert influence on Europe.

Friday, August 4, 2023

It's strange that people still don't realize that industrial production and the movement of people must be halted. The oceans are warming increasingly, and this could have dramatic consequences in the short term. Some people are already experiencing this firsthand.

The youth haven't grasped it either. From all over the world, 40,000 scouts are traveling to the jamboree in South Korea. It's funny that they're being confronted with the consequences of climate change there.

My proposal that we continue to live and work in the place where our ancestors lived, together with the people to whom we feel bound by family ties, a shared history, and common norms, values and traditions, is confirmed by Marcel Proust in 'À l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs' : He speaks there of the terror of the prospect of living somewhere definitively separated from those who will

fade from one's memory; of the fear of being separated in the future from those one loves, and even worse, of becoming accustomed to it and indifferent, for then one's self will be changed; this is equivalent to dying, to be followed by a resurrection, but of another self.

What Proust describes is the tragedy of many immigrants. Even those who "made it" in our society are no longer the same as if they or their parents had stayed in their native country. Isn't the personality they now possess a betrayal of their original self? Isn't it a betrayal of their ancestors, their own culture?

Saturday, August 5, 2023

Do people who live in opulent villas or palaces, earn an income far above the average income of their country, and belong to the world's top five percent, realize that after death they will be the least fortunate, that those who were first will be last? Because as long as poverty persists in the country where they live, basic moral rules are violated if wealth is not distributed among the poor or used to eradicate poverty and misery.

What a disgrace for the wealthy in countries like India, Pakistan, Iraq, and many others. For the same reason, I don't consider the US a country where Christianity dictates politics, despite all the fine words.

In the distant future, those who lived so decadently in our time will be looked upon with contempt and horror.

Isn't my proposal to establish a maximum income, including income from both movable and immovable property, the only solution to turning the world into an earthly paradise or a Kingdom of God? Ultimately, I come to realize that Christianity has a universal message as the only religion that can elevate humanity to a higher moral level. The secularization of recent decades is a sign that we are heading in the wrong direction.

Thursday, August 10, 2023

The Maasai in Kenya didn't have funerals, or don't have them, as I don't know if this is still the case. This is because they lived in kraals; kraals are groups of fenced-in huts where their herds spend the night to protect them from predators. The Maasai don't want any deaths in their kraals, believing their animals could become infected. Their herds are their most important possessions and source of sustenance. For this reason, they take dying tribe members far outside the kraals into the savanna. There, they are eaten, often still alive, by hyenas or lions.

In a 1958 report of an expedition to that country, I read that an Englishman who had lived in Kenya for over thirty years was asked what would happen if the white colonial government left the country. His answer was short and sweet: "A catastrophe . "

I often wonder whether we, as Europeans, had any business in Africa. Colonialism is now strongly condemned. Should we have let Black Africans have their way? I'm not talking about the many who plundered the colonies for their own gain. Which was indeed a disgrace. I'm talking about the many white people who, with a good heart and full of idealism, wanted to bring " civilization . " So that, for example, dying people in Kenya would be treated with dignity and love.

We can, of course, ask the people in Africa themselves, but not the so-called ' elites ' who plunder their countries even more than the former colonizers, but the ordinary people.

Christianity provides a clear answer. It's about spreading the Gospel message throughout the world. Not just any message, but a call to love one's neighbor unconditionally and selflessly.

Sadly, Europe is no longer fulfilling this role. Europe is missing its calling. In the Western world, too, we are moving further away from the Gospel message.

Thursday, August 17, 2023 - August 18

Islam is a religion held hostage by Satan - just as the Roman Church was held hostage by diabolical forces during the Inquisition - with the aim of spreading hatred of the Other throughout the world.

We are moving toward the Final Battle, where Satan can only be defeated if white people in traditionally Christian countries invoke God's help and fight passionately for the victory of biblical commandments and evangelical values. A war between the hatred of Islamists and the love of Christianity.

The good news is that if people of good will unite, set an example in acts of charity, and continually denounce and expose the evil perpetrated by those possessed by Satan, peace, well-being, and justly distributed prosperity will be achieved. In this way, Muslims of good will can finally make the plight of the oppressed in Islamic lands humane and put a definitive end to the hatred of Islamists.

What applies to religions applies equally to ideologies. Every ideology, even with the most lofty ideals, can degenerate into tyranny, a gulag, and a

holocaust. Satan lurks everywhere, pitting people against each other in the name of lofty ideals. In the West today, the small group of the super-rich are the ones possessed by Satan or Mammon, the cause of much evil, misery, oppression, and exploitation in the world.

As long as there are people living in abject poverty, as long as there are children who cannot develop their talents due to a lack of proper education, it is immoral to be excessively wealthy. Therefore, the presence of the super-rich on earth and the decadent wealth of a small group in the oil states and some developing countries is nothing but the work of Satan. These people are possessed by the devil, no matter how beautiful and superior they may appear to be to the common people. This possession can only be stopped by establishing a maximum income, as I have emphasized before .

The Final Battle has begun. Many signs point to this. The hope is that people of good will everywhere will be awakened and take responsibility. I don't need to do anything further. Everything I have to say about possible solutions has been published. We need only wait for the escalation of apocalyptic events that are already underway.

Amen.

Friday, August 18, 2023

A great shame of our time, for which future generations will curse us, is the installation of large wind turbine farms at sea and in the countryside. Human greed is the cause of this. Few still prioritize the quiet enjoyment of what creation has to offer. A hundred years ago, Marcel Proust wrote in " À l' ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs " (The Shadow of Young Girls in Flowers) that he always strives to avoid seeing boats when he looks at the sea, so that nothing prevents him from seeing the surf as it was before humans appeared on earth. Now we're stuck with those damned wind turbines.

Sunday, August 20, 2023

I don't prefer young politicians. Only after 70 do you gain insight into all the stupid things you've done in your life, so you then try to formulate a well-considered policy based on your own experience. An older politician can surround himself with young talent. This offers the advantage of knowing exactly what to avoid.

Instead of endless meetings, world leaders should instead spend their time listening to a concert featuring top-notch Chinese, Russian, American, or European soloists. Inspiration will come naturally.

Monday, August 21, 2023

The only solution

No matter how much diplomatic dialogue there may be, no matter how many treaties may be concluded, no matter how many more countries may arm themselves, there is only one solution to achieving lasting peace, well-being, and prosperity:

Someone once came to Jesus and asked, "Teacher, what good thing must I do to inherit eternal life?" He said to him, "Why do you ask me what is good? Only one is good. If you would enter life, keep the commandments." "Which ones?" he asked. Jesus answered, "The well-known ones: Do not kill, Do not commit adultery, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honor your father and mother, and Love your neighbor as yourself." "I have kept all these," the young man explained, "but what do I still lack?"

Jesus said to him, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell what you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me." But when the young man heard this, he went away sad, because he had great possessions (Matthew 19:16-22).

usurp the country's wealth, the dictators who plunder the state treasury, and all those who live at the expense of exploiting others, understand and take to heart this elementary and ultimate message?

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

What I'm writing isn't meant for this time. It's too early for that. Terrible events must first occur before new insights become acceptable. All hell has broken loose. All humanity is in danger. Only then will the meaning of human life become clear.

What I'm trying to illustrate here is how, despite all the misfortunes that befall us, or even because of them, we will find true meaning. Contemporary humanity has been enchanted since the dawn of modernity. They are captivated by what lies outside of them, while they should be searching for truth and meaning within themselves.

In the new era, we will free ourselves from technology. No more television, no internet, no smartphones, no more games, but instead, we will focus entirely on our relationships with those we feel connected to.

This idea is well illustrated by all those young people who spend a large part of their day playing games. They live in a virtual world, which is by definition not a real world. They are wasting their time, while the time we are granted on this earth is meant to bring good to people. This latter is the core of religion.

We will overcome the misfortunes of this century by forming groups and communities of people who feel connected to one another. This makes it possible to show solidarity with other groups and communities in need. Global solidarity is based on strong nations where good people are the leaders.

Multicultural communities, on the other hand, sow strife that is exploited by those with evil intentions. In what I propose, one man is his brother's keeper. In what is happening in the world today, one man is another man's wolf.

Today's second thought: India successfully landed a lunar lander on the moon. Everyone is proud. The president is cheering. Yet, this is pure madness. More than eighty percent of children in India don't receive a proper education. The standard of education there is abysmal. The air in Indian cities is severely polluted, and tens of thousands of people die from it every year. What pollution and destruction the entire space program has caused.

How on earth can this end?

Thursday, August 24, 2024

Letter to the editor to The Economist (the chances of it being published are very slim and it wasn't):

Charlemagne's column on Chauvinism with a European face (August 19th) misses an essential point. The essence of a civilization is connectedness between citizens. This connection has been based on Judeo-Christian ethics in Europe for 2000 years. Without this ethic, democracy would not have come about. The Universal Human Rights are based on it. Thanks to this ethic, phenomenal cultural and humanitarian achievements were achieved. That is why millions of immigrants see their future in Europe.

Our fundamental ethics clash with Islam. The hundred million Muslims on European soil create a modern-day Tower of Babel, which, as in biblical times, will lead to chaos.

Connectedness is also affected by the emphasis on everything negative in European history (slavery, colonialism, holocaust). This is an insult to all European Christians who have practiced the message of charity in education and care in other continents.

Would we be allowed to compare the situation of education and healthcare in Africa during the colonial period with the present? Historians wouldn't dare, which is why this knowledge is practically worthless.

Monday, August 28, 2023

The NOS news program devotes considerable attention to the racist murder of three Black people by a white man in the US. This program ignores the murders of white farmers in South Africa by Black people; something that occurs almost daily. The conclusion is that the NOS news program's editors approve of white people being murdered in South Africa.

If you often watch the NOS news, it seems like the Netherlands has become an Islamic country, depending on who is interviewed. In the commercials, it seems like all the white women are living with or married to a Black woman.

Tuesday, August 29, 2023

The richest people may have the highest debts. We could investigate how much environmental damage their wealth has caused. Or perhaps they became rich at the expense of the well-being of thousands of loved ones or by exploiting people unfairly. If we were to factor in all that damage to nature and people, their wealth would be diminished.

It's a pity that only after their death will they realize that the Kingdom of God is not for them.

A message to all the super-rich in North and South America, China, India, the Gulf States, Africa, or anywhere else in the world: Christianity is perhaps the only true religion, and its message is clear: the poorest and most humble will be the highest in God's eyes. In eternity, they will hold the most special place. The rich have as much chance of sharing in eternal bliss as a camel has of going through the eye of a needle. So, zero chance.

Why is Christianity the one true religion? Only this religion made democracy and Universal Human Rights possible. This demonstrated what a humane society is, and it is a foretaste of the Kingdom of God.

To avoid zero opportunities, the rich can distribute their wealth among the poor, for example by making good education possible, by organizing health care that is accessible to all, by creating employment .

Wednesday, August 30, 2023

We look with pity at people from other political regimes who have been indoctrinated and we live in the illusion that we have not been indoctrinated. It is not up to Europe to judge and condemn. This is not a task for humankind. It is more than enough for Europe to set a good example and spread its message accordingly.

Thursday, August 31, 2023

For over thirty years, I've subscribed to The Economist because capitalists, to which I don't belong, want accurate information about which countries they can and can't invest in. That the editors write from the perspective of capitalists is understandable and I can certainly accept it. Unfortunately, I've noticed that over the past three years, The Economist has also become politically correct. This is a bad sign. Where can we still get objective information about what's happening in the world, without undesirable developments or facts being suppressed?

, September 2, 2023

I'm still debating whether to become active on social media again. It all seems so pointless, and I'm getting no feedback. I'm also hesitant because my proposals will only be realistic in the event of a global disaster or a catastrophic economic recession that plunges the middle class into poverty.

, September 3, 2023

I posted this tweet in response to an article in Het Parool about a drag queen who read to young children in the Leiden library: "People who organize such a reading hour belong in prison: it's child abuse. I say this as a professor of orthopedagogy." It's already racked up over 11,200 clicks in 24 hours, and it's still going strong.

Still, I'm thinking about quitting Twitter. I'll just wait and see what happens, and I won't be able to accomplish anything myself for the time being.

Wednesday, September 6, 2023

Tourism is a kind of pilgrimage to the god Sun, to sacred forests and mountains, or to divine human creations. The danger here is that people are distracted from the one true God.

Thursday, September 7, 2023

We don't need a left-wing politician. We don't need a right-wing politician.
Europe needs a statesman.

A statesman who knows and dares to say:

- that technological solutions such as wind turbines, electric cars , and solar panels offer no solution for adapting to climate change. Only a 90 percent reduction in industrial production can prevent a human-induced apocalypse and keep planet Earth habitable.
- that Islam poses the greatest threat to our European civilization. This statesman recalls what Churchill and De Gaulle said on this subject, and what Ernest Renan wrote in 1866 in his " Vie de Jé sus " (Life of Jesus) : "... something repulsive and repellent that Islam carries with it everywhere " (something repulsive and repellent).
- that the misery, poverty and terror in Islamic countries and Black Africa can only be ended if all non-Western immigrants return to the land of their parents, grandparents or great-grandparents and receive generous support from the rich countries, including the oil states
- that with an 18-hour working week, parents can raise their children themselves
- that with an 18-hour working week the healthcare sector will be affordable and no longer overloaded because informal care for the sick and elderly can be provided by the family
- that the main cause of wars, aggression and crime is the excessive wealth and greed of many
- that to put an end to wars and finally achieve perpetual peace there must be a maximum income, including income from movable and immovable property
- that with the money now spent on armaments, space travel and pharmaceutical research, we can make the whole world an earthly paradise for all
- that in addition to the many who greedily profited from colonialism, there were many white Europeans who, often selflessly, dedicated themselves to education, healthcare and excellent infrastructure
- that to help the Third World progress, the Third World should not be brought to Europe, but that returning immigrants should be supported in solidarity and

that the best role Europe can play is to be a shining and inspiring example itself

- that democracy and Human Rights would not have come about without Christianity.
- that the Judeo-Christian ethic is the only one that can bring humanity to a higher level of development and that Europe can prove this by moving from the materialistic, individualistic era to a spiritual era with a sober lifestyle and commitment to the Other instead of seeing the ego as the center of its own existence
- that liberation from materialism and individualism is only possible with a deeply rooted faith in what God commands us in the Torah and the Gospel. For this compelling argument, the statesman will declare Europe a Judeo-Christian civilization. Just as the Jews have preserved their identity throughout the centuries, so we Europeans must cherish our true identity.
- that Europe must become a confederation of sovereign states because sovereignty is a condition for the unity and strength of a people
- that whoever labels the above wisdom as fascist or racist prevents the necessary measures that can prevent a repetition of the atrocities of the last century.

d tuesday 12 september 2023

There is no sexual abuse in the Catholic Church

Ninety-nine percent of Catholic priests have not committed sexual abuse. Of the estimated 200 priests I met at the Catholic college where I attended school for twelve years and in the youth movement, only two could not keep their hands to themselves. The first was the curate of St. James's parish in Bruges, who invited me to his home in the 1950s. When I entered, he clung to me and began to shake violently. Later, I understood that this was his way of reaching orgasm. I suffered no trauma from it, because PTSD was still an unknown concept back then. The second priest was a very popular chaplain of the youth movement who, even then, was sentenced to prison in the 1950s for overdoing it with pretty boys. Of the other 198 priests, I have the fondest memories. They were good people who dedicated their lives to serving others. They fulfilled the tasks assigned to them with great dedication and selflessness. They were models of true humanity for young people and adults.

Later, when I studied and worked at the Free University of Brussels, which at the time was still a fiercely anticlerical institution, I encountered, for the first time since my Catholic upbringing, thoroughly evil people who deliberately harmed others. It was then that I understood what a breath of fresh air Christianity can bring to society. Secularization doesn't bode well for the future. Of course, raising awareness about sexual abuse is a great thing. But an equally great thing would be that forgiveness could be granted, naturally initiated by the victims themselves. Now it just keeps going. The victim of the former bishop of Bruges, Vangheluwe, has now come forward. He has already received financial compensation, expressed remorse, been asked for forgiveness, offered an apology and confession of guilt. Apparently, that's not enough. We'll keep going, but how far?

The mainstream media is all too eager to capitalize on this. The left-wing press has infiltrated every corner, even the traditionally Christian newspapers like De Standaard and the Dutch newspaper Trouw. They are pulling out all the stops to attack Christianity. In doing so, they forget that without Christianity, democracy would never have emerged. Human Rights are also a secular form of evangelical ethics, which is why the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights by non-Western, and especially Islamic, countries must be seen as a farce.

Politics is also responsible for the continued erosion of the Judeo-Christian foundation of European civilization. This is not only due to secularization, but also to the mass immigration of people from cultures where forgiveness, confession of guilt, and selflessness are virtually unknown concepts. I'm not talking about conversion here, but about accepting the norms and values that, for two thousand years, have laid the foundation for a civilization that the rest of the world looks up to.

I accuse left-wing journalists and politicians of hating the very essence of our European civilization. They are anything but role models. On the contrary, they fuel hatred by rejecting Christian compassion and forgiveness. How politicians treat each other is anything but a role model for the youth. The way sensationalist journalists repeatedly highlight the negative demonstrates their envy and hatred of vulnerable people. Everything of value is defenseless. Poor Church.

I place my hope in what the Danish Bishop Martensen wrote in his 1866 book "Christian Dogmatics" : Christ will not let the Church he founded perish. Christus vincit, Christus regnat, Christus imperat. We could begin with a new Christian educational network, intended exclusively for the children of practicing Christians. There, the elite will be formed to save Europe from destruction.

, September 13, 2023

Useless actions of Extinction Rebellion

Every little bit helps. Every small step in the right direction is a bonus. This reasoning doesn't always hold true. Scooping a bucket of water from the ocean every day won't stop sea level rise. Not even after a thousand years. The same applies to the blockade of the A12 motorway in The Hague by Extinction Rebellion and their followers.

It's only right to show empathy for these activists. That's a good feeling. Will it help? Globally, 100 million barrels of oil are consumed daily, and that figure will increase rather than decrease in the coming decades. In Asia, particularly in China and India, another billion happy and satisfied car drivers will be added. Even if they are electric vehicles, the manufacturing process, from raw material extraction to recycling, will still consume a tremendous amount of energy. On top of that, there's the electricity that needs to be generated for billions of cars. The electric car will be the flop of the century. The same reasoning applies to the manufacture of wind turbines and solar panels, which don't last forever. In 2023, the world will burn more coal than ever before, namely 800 million tons. The resulting air pollution is beyond human comprehension. We're so used to it that we fail to see the insane situation humanity has landed in. All the climate conferences and treaties from previous years and those yet to come have achieved nothing. This is difficult to admit, however, because we can't declare all these experts and politicians insane. You don't have to be a pessimist or a doomsayer. The objective facts and developments speak for themselves. No government will want to slow economic growth, because that would cause unemployment to rise sharply, and popular uprisings are on the horizon. We're all caught in a vicious circle from which escape is impossible. I fear that future history books will refer to the industrial and post-industrial eras as "the mad age".

In short, rather than deluding ourselves, it seems better to prepare for the coming catastrophe, rather than taking actions that might feel good but are completely useless. Personally, I'd like to see things differently, but burying our heads in the sand isn't an option. The future of humanity is at stake.

So what should happen, given that the world is becoming increasingly unliveable? Disasters of unprecedented magnitude are occurring one after another. Prolonged droughts are ravaging large areas. The heat during the summer months is becoming unbearable. As things will continue to worsen, tensions are likely to rise, especially if food shortages arise in some countries. The civil war in Syria is a prime example of this. There's little point in proposing solutions, as they will be seen as unrealistic for the time being. Solutions will inevitably emerge as soon as the equilibrium we're accustomed to and in which we feel safe collapses.

I'll limit myself here to the idea that every country should try to become as self-sufficient as possible and limit itself to what is absolutely necessary. We don't need ninety percent of what is currently produced. More than half of the workforce does pointless work. These people could be deployed for essential tasks, and production could be focused on the essentials. Immigration would then be unnecessary and even counterproductive. This development requires a radical shift in mentality, from materialism and individualism to service to others. Extinction Rebellion activists can already look for work in small-scale, biodynamic agriculture or in the healthcare sector. Then we will be well prepared for what is to come.

Thursday, September 14, 2023

Without Enlightenment, religion keeps people ignorant and superstitious. With Enlightenment, religion offers divine inspiration.

Saturday, September 16, 2023

The colonial period was the best period ever for black Africa

Around Kilimanjaro, a mountain in Tanzania, lived tribes that had been deeply hostile to each other for centuries. One tribe had a custom of burying young children alive near the border of their territory. They believed these children would warn them if a hostile tribe invaded. This cruel practice was, with great difficulty, abolished by the colonizers.

In 1950, Congo had 17,500 primary schools for a population of 12 million.

White priests and especially nuns provided excellent education. I knew a nun

there who had been teaching classes of forty students for forty years, free of charge and without complaint. In principle, all children in this vast country could attend primary school. It was a fantastic achievement for the Belgians to build something like this in just 42 years.

There are now 18,500 primary schools in Congo for a population of over 60 million. Strikes lasting six months to a year by teaching staff are frequent because their salaries are not paid. Politicians steal that money. The information I receive from my 1,400 Congolese Facebook friends about the education situation in the area where I once taught myself reveals that the situation and the level of education are dire. A photo of a wooden plank that served as a blackboard in a rickety hut spoke volumes.

The elite in sub-Saharan Africa is doing much better now than during the colonial period. Their children study abroad. Looting the state treasury, corruption, and pocketing a share of the profits of multinationals make their lives comfortable. Ordinary people suffer a sad fate and often cannot meet basic needs. Children there are eager to go to school, but they are denied the opportunity to develop their talents. The so-called " elite " does everything in its power to dismiss European attempts to improve the situation of ordinary people as neo-colonialism. Naturally, because their position would be jeopardized if the masses were better educated.

Is this now a plea for neo-colonialism? Anyone who thinks so is showing ill will. I advocate for compassion, brotherhood, and taking responsibility. I abhor those who, in the name of anti-racism, have allowed the terrible misery in sub-Saharan Africa to continue for over sixty years. The left bears a great deal of responsibility for this situation.

The white race lived in a Christian civilization for 2,000 years. Many therefore felt called to spread and practice the Gospel throughout the world. For those who have forgotten, I will briefly summarize that Gospel here :

- be humble and meek in spirit
- treat your neighbors with self-denial and self-sacrifice
- do not do to others what you would not want done to you
- if you are rich, distribute what you have in excess among the poor
- love your enemies
- Judge not and you will not be judged
- be merciful for the sun rises on the good and the bad.

The fact that many whites flouted these Christian virtues shouldn't prevent people of good will from persevering. I don't want to be like those leftists who, out of supposed anti-racism and anti-colonialism, abandon Black people in Africa to their fate; that is, to the tyranny, oppression, and exploitation of a small group of corrupt Black rulers. The failure of sixty years of development aid is a consequence of collaboration with ruthless rulers and of neglecting the primary task for a country's development: good primary education. The Belgian colonizers were wiser than development workers are today.

On the contrary, I advocate that, as white people, we should stand up for the basic rights of ordinary people in Black Africa out of Christian charity. Many colonizers understood this as part of the mentality of their time. How can we, as Europeans, give the poor and oppressed in Black Africa renewed hope for a better future? Left-wing, politically correct thinking prevents a solution.

, *September 17, 2023*

Those angry old white men

Dr. Albert Schweitzer (1875-1965) worked as a physician in Africa from 1912 until his death. He received the Nobel Peace Prize for this in 1952. A quote from him is circulating online to demonstrate his racist nature. He said that the black race was inferior and that whites should not mix with blacks, or all their work would be destroyed. Yet another old white man showing his true colors. Away with him! Crucify him! Take away his Nobel Prize.

I'd like to make a few observations here. At that time (1938), virtually everyone in the West, Arab countries, and Asia thought the same about the black race. The grandparents and great-grandparents of those who spread this text also thought the same. I fear that many still think the same, but no longer dare to say it out loud.

If a researcher from another planet were to study football hooligans and the horrors of National Socialism and Stalinism, they might paint a very racist picture of the white race. But that's beside the point.

Is Albert Schweitzer's view of Black people correct? No, but it's a complex story that I'll try to explain briefly. When I worked as an educator in the interior of Congo, where I taught future teachers and also ran a small pilot primary school, there were many bright children there. However, there was no further education to further develop their talents. Black Africa holds enormous untapped potential for intelligence and talent.

The first years of life are crucial for a child's intellectual development, especially regarding language development. Well-educated mothers are the best guarantee for stimulating a child's intellectual development. Even in our country, a four-year-old from the lowest social class has a much smaller vocabulary than other preschoolers, with all the consequences for their later school performance. Adapted toys and a healthy diet are equally important. Children who suffer prolonged hunger during a period when their brains are developing remain uninformed for the rest of their lives. In countries where women receive little education, many children are insufficiently stimulated. This has major negative consequences for, among other things, the economic, scientific, and cultural performance of those countries. Islamic countries should embrace this insight.

For Black people in Africa to achieve a higher level of development, it is important to organize primary and secondary education for women as effectively as possible. It will then take several generations before the population's intellectual level reaches its full potential. Such an educational project is not very politically attractive for development work. The first results will only be visible after twenty or thirty years. Moreover, the ruling class in these countries has an interest in keeping the population ignorant. In reality, this is in no one's interest, but that class only thinks about the short term. Mass emigration from sub-Saharan Africa to Europe is counterproductive. It causes all the still somewhat educated Black people to leave. By failing to take action against this, the EU contributes to the continuation of the misery in sub-Saharan Africa.

Albert Schweitzer had misconceptions about the Black race, but he relieved tens of thousands of suffering in his hospital. That's certainly better than all the Black doctors who emigrated to the West to earn more money.

What can Europe do? A ban on tourist travel to North Africa, and possibly on all trade as well, must be imposed as soon as possible until these countries put a stop to the exodus of boat refugees. After that, a suitable area in Africa must be militarily occupied to establish a massive asylum center where all undocumented immigrants will be deported. This sounds very colonialist, but there is no other solution. In a next phase, well-educated Black people will be paid to work in education in their countries of origin. Many Black children will finally be able to develop their talents, and then things will naturally improve in

those countries, and no one will need to emigrate anymore. It could very well be that the future of humanity lies in Africa, while we in Europe are drowning in rising sea levels and suffocating in the smoke of forest fires and industrial waste. Humanity originated in Africa and may well return there. Everything will work out in the end.

Friday, September 22, 2023

After all the scandals in the Church and for all those who were debaptized, I would like to briefly point out the ethics of Christianity, which may offer the only salvation for the future. From Paul's letter to Timothy:

Beloved , teach and exhort all these things. Anyone who teaches otherwise, and does not agree with the wholesome words of our Lord Jesus Christ and the teaching of our faith, is blind. Such a person does not understand anything, but is sick in his arguing and quarreling, which gives rise to envy, dissension, slander, malicious suspicions, and to endless quarreling among people whose minds are depraved, who have been robbed of the truth and think that faith brings them money. But for those who are content with what they have, faith is great gain. We have brought nothing into the world, and neither can we take anything out. We have food and clothing; with these let us be content.

Whoever desires to be rich falls into temptation and a snare, into many foolish and harmful desires that plunge a person into ruin and destruction. For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. By yielding to this, some have strayed from the faith and brought much suffering upon themselves. But you, a servant of God, must avoid this. Pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, endurance, and gentleness. Fight the good fight of faith, and gain eternal life to which you were called and to which you have so powerfully testified in the presence of many .

You don't have to be religious or practicing, but this is the ethic that underlies European civilization that the whole world looks up to.

Ernest Renan wrote in 1866: "The Old Testament lays the seed of true democracy in its purest form: God avenges the poor and the weak against the rich and the powerful. The prophets, too, constantly championed the cause of the common people: they drew a connection between ' rich, godless, violent, and evil ' and between ' poor, gentle, humble, and pious . ' "

The growing gap between rich and poor, due to the insatiable greed of the wealthy, and the abuse of political power are the primary causes of the world's

misery and are leading to a man-made apocalypse. Biblical ethics are the true Judeo-Christian foundation of a civilization that can truly call itself a civilization.
, September 23, 2023

Science has brought many good things, but what science cannot do is answer the question of meaning. Because science and its associated technology have taken such a leap forward, the question of meaning is no longer asked. People are captivated by technology, which in this information age has taken on frightening proportions. An example of this is spending hours staring at a smartphone, usually completely "meaningless" behavior. Suppressing the question of meaning gives science license to experiment with anything, including means that could lead to a man-made apocalypse.

Science and technology have become masters of humanity. They seemingly offer order and security in the world. We have become happy slaves.

Wednesday, September 27, 2023

The TV series 'Godvergeten' is part of a left-wing conspiracy

The years-long, repetitive investigation of sexual abuse, committed by a tiny minority of priests in the Catholic Church, is no longer a search for truth and justice, but pure left-wing hatred of Christianity. This must be seen in conjunction with the left's welcoming of tens of millions of Muslims to Europe, because they know that "If Christianity disappears, Islam will take its place." The left is bent on the total destruction of our European civilization.

We are heading down the path of Lebanon, once the Pearl of the Middle East, now a hell. The Lebanonization of Europe is already visible in the major cities. Right now, it's Nagorno-Karabakh's turn, where it's not an ethnic conflict as portrayed by the left-leaning media, but yet another takeover of Islam over Christianity.

It's high time the Church struck back. For example, by only allowing practicing Catholics to attend weddings and funerals in churches. Others can then be buried like dogs or shoved into the oven.

Even better would be, and I say this as an educator, a new Catholic educational network, exclusively for children from Christian families. This is where the elite will be formed who will make Europe great again. I am certain these schools will have enormous appeal.

If Christians can put a stop to the Left-wing Church, then we'll see what Christianity has to offer: compassion, gentleness, forgiveness (unknown to

Leftists), charity, humility, and a willingness to sacrifice. These are precisely the values or ethics we desperately need in this century, given the impending catastrophe.

The invasion of fortune seekers is a good thing

Rather than being annoyed, I'm delighted that the invasion of fortune seekers into Europe is ever-increasing. Soon, we'll have to fill all the hotels with illegal immigrants and spend billions on them in Europe. Taxes and health insurance premiums will have to rise. The waiting list for rental housing will be a hundred years. Tent camps are being built in the cities. The number of homeless people is exploding. Why is this a good thing? That's the only way to demonstrate that our government leaders are destroying our civilization.

Even worse, the fate of the Third World will become even more dire. Young people will leave en masse instead of rebuilding their own countries, dictators will remain in power, and European funding for development aid will be cut off. Europe will lose its ability to be a model of democracy and justice in the world. Parties like GroenLinks oppose a freeze on asylum, based on noble and humanitarian ideals. Yet, this is a path of good intentions that leads to hell. They'll figure it out. The escalation of the migration crisis will, I hope, pave the way for a politician with common sense, insight, and courage.

Unbaptizing in a pub: De Standaard at its best

The original Christian newspaper De Standaard published an article about a pub where people could fill out forms to be debaptized. How sad and desolate. It's time the Church only allowed weddings and funerals for practicing Catholics. Those who have been debaptized could then marry in a pub and, at cremation, put their ashes in a beer glass. Is there no one left who respects the 98 percent of priests who selflessly serve others and have never abused children?

The mainstream media is again glossing over it. The overrun of Nagorno-Karabakh by Azerbaijan is a conflict between Islam and Christianity. Christians face the same fate as the Jews in Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, and Egypt, who were forced to flee by the hundreds of thousands, including to Israel, where Islam also grants them no place. Their property was confiscated. Christians were expelled from Turkey. In the 1920 census, after the Armenian genocide, there were two million Christians in Turkey; now there are only 2,000 left. Now it's the turn of the Christians in Nagorno-Karabakh. Our European leaders

refuse to see it, cannot see it. Our Judeo-Christian civilization is increasingly undermined by the presence of Islam in Europe. A beautiful, enlightened era, where we so intensely enjoyed our freedom, is coming to an end.

A dream scenario for Putin

It might well be Putin's logic to drop a nuclear bomb on a European city. He needn't fear retaliation, because the West knows that in that case, dozens of cities in the US and Europe will be destroyed by Russian submarines. A ceasefire will be forced, including in Ukraine. Nothing will be done for the next ten years. The status quo will be maintained. Where should that nuclear bomb be dropped? Preferably in a small country that has been vocal against the Russian invasion of Ukraine. The Netherlands is in the crosshairs. The populations of the larger countries will not accept retaliation, because then they risk their own lives. Which city in the Netherlands should be wiped off the face of the earth, according to Putin's logic? Rotterdam seems a good fit. It has no cultural heritage. The people of Rotterdam are used to being bombed to pieces. Moreover, this port city plays a crucial role in the European economy. I wonder if this diagnosis of Putin's delusions is correct.

This is meant as a warning about the threatening situation we've found ourselves in. Is NATO taking this into account?

Thursday, September 28, 2023

Forgiveness: A Forgotten Virtue

Tonight, 10,000 girls in our country between the ages of 8 and 16 will go to bed fearing that their father or older brother will rape them again that night. This figure is based on what is known about the frequency of incest. This extremely serious crime, which can have devastating effects on the personal development of victims, occurs across all social classes. The perpetrators are sometimes well-known figures from politics, business, or the entertainment industry.

I once attended a court case involving the father of a girl I was treating. The judge painted a very negative picture of the man who had abused his daughter for years. At one point, the girl said, "He's my father, you know!" This hit like a ton of bricks. The judge was speechless. This girl was wiser than the judge. Here I will try to clarify what this anecdote means. The MeToo movement, the outcry over sexual abuse in the church, and every other action taken to expose what is being done to women and children is an excellent thing. Victims now

dare to come forward. The perpetrators will not go unpunished. There is a growing awareness in society of transgressive and immoral behavior. Does this sufficiently help the victims? In the example above, the father could receive a prison sentence. The family would then descend into poverty. The father could be ostracized by everyone. The girl shares in this societal condemnation, as evidenced by her reaction. There is simply no appropriate measure here, but the law must be applied. As a therapist, I naturally supported the girl one hundred percent. She could express her own wishes. If she indicates that there is still a bond with the father, then a restoration of the relationship with her father can be sought. If the father has served his sentence, shows remorse, and asks for forgiveness, the girl can decide for herself whether she wants to forgive him. Of course, no pressure whatsoever should be exerted on the victim in this process. The process from punishment to forgiveness is the best way to counter the devastating consequences of incest. If the victim has forgiven, then I believe it is society's duty to accept the perpetrator back into its fold.

In this age of the equally devastating effects of social media and the sensationalist mainstream media, is forgiveness even possible? I fear the worst. When I see people loudly clamoring for revenge and retaliation, I suspect the Freudian projection mechanism is at work. People project their own misdeeds or immoral desires onto others. The louder their protest, the greater the chance that they themselves are at fault. Could this perhaps also apply to journalists who refuse to stop and continue to pursue the perpetrators?

"Let him who is without sin cast the first stone," said Christ, and then the bystanders slunk away. I fear that with secularization and the witch hunt against the Catholic Church, we are losing one of the most fundamental virtues of our Judeo-Christian civilization.

Twitter of X makes it clear how many stupid people there are and how many sick minds. But because there are also interesting tweets and you sometimes get immediate information about an event, X remains useful. A devil's dilemma.

Friday, September 29, 2023

A country has no future if its people do not feel united by a common religion, a shared history, shared norms, values and traditions.

If religion disappears, then the economy will take over. That is precisely the cause of the destruction of planet Earth.

If there's no connection, more and more individuals become disoriented, often with fatal consequences.

, September 30, 2023

God and Sexual Abuse in the Church

Following the uproar over sexual abuse in the Catholic Church, many have renounced their faith or been unbaptized. This often happened on impulse. To help readers properly base their decision, I will try to explain as logically as possible what such a decision entails. This is not an attempt at conversion, but simply a scholarly argument.

The Church has often been the subject of controversy. Voltaire offers hard evidence to conclude that the Roman Catholic Church was a criminal organization for centuries. Large landowners in Avignon, for example, were wrongly accused of heresy, allowing the Church to confiscate their property. Until the 1850s, the Bishop of Bruges personally visited wealthy elderly widows and spinsters. He guaranteed them heaven if the diocese became their heir. Angry relatives forced the law to be changed.

The Church is a human enterprise. As soon as psychopaths gain power there, things go wrong. It's the same in politics. Sexual abuse occurs everywhere, including in the Church. It's certainly alarming that gullible children were abused.

That being said, we must be careful not to throw the baby out with the bathwater. The Church is the community of believers. Must leaving the Church necessarily mean renouncing the faith? Now suppose the Christian faith is true and not a fabricated fable. This faith was proclaimed to humanity by Christ. According to Christian doctrine, Christ is God. He is indeed the Son of God, but belongs to the Holy Trinity. Christ is therefore indeed God incarnate. God is omnipotent, omniscient, and eternal. This would mean that Christian doctrine is the one true religion. The Church no longer emphasizes this for fear of imperialist Islam.

Whoever willfully rejects Christian doctrine enters into conflict with Almighty God.

There's more. What does the Christian faith actually entail? I'll limit myself here to a few essentials. First, the primary commandment is love for one's neighbor.

This love is unconditional and selfless. No one can be excluded, not even the enemy, the unbeliever, or the apostate. There can never be an excuse to stop loving another. This seems to me the only true definition of love.

Secondly, the Gospel says that anyone who is rich and does not distribute their wealth to the poor can never enter the Kingdom of God. Christ put it more vividly: The rich man is like a camel that must go through the eye of a needle. Which amounts to the same thing.

Finally, believers must work to bring about the Kingdom of God. In that kingdom, the great God of Love rules over people who are "perfect as their heavenly Father is perfect . " Perfect happiness, in other words. Since we all commit sins, we must, as Kierkegaard says, live "in fear and trembling . "

We have several reasons to renounce the Christian faith. I'll mention three. First, we only need to love those who bring us profit and satisfaction. If the other doesn't meet our requirements, we divorce. Second, we don't need to feel guilty if we live in luxury while others have to be content with the crumbs. Third, there is no Kingdom of God, no heaven, and no hell, so we can go our own way.

So, dear reader, renounce the faith, be unbaptized, and be happy.

Monday, October 2, 2023

The explosive cocktail of mass immigration and climate change

It's obvious which two developments will determine our fate in the coming years. It's not a matter of doom-mongering, but rather of objectively assessing what's happening now with an open mind. Other developments or significant events are not excluded. Here, I'll limit myself to the most obvious.

Firstly, there will be no stop to mass immigration and the ongoing Islamization of Europe. All the fine words and intentions of governments will remain just as empty as they have been for the past thirty years. Secondly, climate change will continue to lead to unprecedented disasters. Actions by Extinction

Rebellion and agreements made by governments will be ineffective. Billions of people in Asia want the same prosperity as we do and will not be deterred by climate agreements. In South America, the destruction of natural habitat continues. Whatever the leaders of that continent say about this, as the past fifty years have shown, will change nothing. In large parts of Africa, people will no longer be able to meet their basic needs, and entire regions will become

uninhabitable. For them, there will be no other option than to flee to lands of milk and honey.

It's the combination of these two developments that will cause tensions to escalate. There's simply nothing we can do about it. It's better to simply acknowledge this rather than delude ourselves. What will happen next if all this escalates? The indigenous population of Europe will be forced to take drastic measures to ensure their own survival.

If we don't want to be partly responsible for creating a hell on earth, Europeans shouldn't rely on their governments, and certainly not on the EU's technocrats. They only offer empty words and agreements that will later be postponed to avoid losing votes in the next elections.

A sense of responsibility must grow within the people themselves to prevent all nations from perishing in this century in an all-consuming holocaust. It is about love and compassion for one another, without self-interest and without placing conditions on it. It is about a just distribution of wealth and all that is essential to life. It is about not seeing ourselves as gods, but about recognizing that each of us is called upon to sacrifice ourselves for others. Those who call upon us to do so must each respond for themselves. It is not our self-interest that gives meaning to our lives, as materialism and individualism would have us believe, but standing up for the interests of others. The soldier who gives his life for his country is symbolic of this. The parent who does everything for their child is an everyday example.

These three characteristics of responsibility—selfless and unconditional charity, distribution of wealth, and service to others—form the core of Christianity.

There is only one religion that can ensure the survival of humanity.

Wednesday, October 4, 2023

EU expansion will be a disaster for Europeans

On Friday, October 6, European leaders will meet in Granada to discuss the expansion of the European Union. Since the war in Ukraine, there seems to be a sudden rush to admit more Eastern European countries to this union. Until recently, most member states, led by France, were staunchly opposed to further enlargement. Better integration was the first priority. Another reason was that potential candidate countries are corrupt, poor, and agriculture is the primary economic activity. Agriculture is already heavily subsidized within the EU.

Why this shift in policy? Why the haste? Some diplomats say that fear plays a major role now, while in the past, hope for a larger and stronger Europe inspired countries to join. Fear doesn't seem like a good motivator for policymaking to me.

Proponents of a European Union and further enlargement assume that Europe will then be better equipped to meet the challenges of this century. These include Russian aggression, competition with China, mass immigration from Africa and Islamic countries, and the consequences of climate change. The question that must precede this, and which seems to have been forgotten, is what makes a country, a union, or a confederation strong enough to face all these challenges. "Unity is strength" is Belgium's national motto. Unity is unity, unanimity, agreement, and like-mindedness. There is little unity within the European Union, so mass immigration will never stop and climate agreements are increasingly postponed. Within the union, there are countries that refuse to sever their ties with Russia and give China free rein to establish itself in Europe. The European Union has been failing in all these areas for fifty years. Therefore, it is time to adopt a different policy.

What should this unity be based on? Geographical borders? Which country belongs to Europe is rather unclear. Geographically, Europe stretches from the North Sea to the Urals. Russia is also largely included, as are parts of Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, and Turkey. Armenia is not included, but Armenians disagree with this for cultural reasons.

Unity or agreement can also be based on a shared culture. For Europe, this is the Enlightenment, rationality, and Judeo-Christian ethics. Turkey, Albania, Azerbaijan, and Kazakhstan do not belong to this group. Armenia does. Russia would belong if it were not a dictatorship, if there were a free press, if fair elections were held, and if dissidents were not persecuted.

Is an enlarged European Union necessary to better address the aforementioned challenges? My hypothesis is that the expansion of a Union as it has been established thus far will actually weaken Europe economically, militarily, and politically. Within the European Union, Germany and France play the leading roles, to the frustration of the other countries. Weaker countries are endlessly subsidized by contributions from the richer ones. The former are comfortably off, napping after a glass of wine. The richer countries are getting fed up, and this will only worsen in an economic downturn. The strongest counterargument

is that the hoped-for integration of the current member states will never materialize. It hasn't succeeded in the past thousand years, and each country has developed its own identity that cannot simply be ignored. This also applies to the US, where divisions are actually increasing. In Belgium, after almost two hundred years, integration between the Walloons and the Flemish has not yet succeeded, and the forces to secede are growing. From Brussels, the sovereignty of countries is being increasingly eroded, with the inevitable consequence of a weakening of identity and motivation to commit to goals imposed by technocrats.

To illustrate my point, let's assume for a moment that there is no European Union, but a confederation of cooperating, independent, and sovereign countries. This cooperation primarily concerns defense, foreign policy, and the economy. A sovereign country is proud, united, and has a sense of solidarity among its citizens. It has an army of young men and women motivated to defend their homeland. There will be countries that are leaders in science, technology, and economics. These countries will inspire the other countries within the confederation. Partnerships will develop. Stronger countries will propel weaker ones. This also applies to the military, because everyone recognizes that together we are stronger against potential enemies. The point here is that a country's sovereignty is precisely the source of its best performance.

A European Confederation eliminates the need for costly bureaucracy and nighttime meetings. For European elections, each country can nominate a charismatic personality for president for a four-year term, or a country can align itself with the candidate nominated by another country. The four-year term can always be extended if the European people elect them. The president, along with a small team of experts, resides in Vienna and has the primary task of promoting cooperation between countries and enshrining it in treaties.

Can this confederation be expanded to include the countries the European Union currently has in mind? That could happen tomorrow, so to speak. They will remain responsible for their own development, but they can count on cooperation with the other countries within the confederation. This appeal to self-responsibility seems to me the recipe for progress and the best medicine for meeting the challenges of this century.

Thursday, October 5, 2023

95 percent of asylum seekers are not criminals

On X, videos circulate daily in which blacks or North Africans suddenly attack and seriously injure a white man, harass women, loot shops in groups or masturbate against a car. These videos stir up emotions, as can be seen from the reactions of the people on Twitter. Most videos are recurring and last for years. This creates the image of an invasion of savage tribes making our cities unsafe.

Having led projects for young, recidivist, and violent criminals for fifty years, I know exactly which young people and young adults I'm talking about. Research convincingly shows that this is a small minority of about five percent. They are barely amenable to treatment and remain criminal well into adulthood. If 10,000 Moroccan young people live in a city, then five percent—that's 500 young people—are incorrigibly criminal. This group can terrorize an entire neighborhood, resulting in Moroccans becoming one of the most hated demographics. In the 1990s, youth services in Amsterdam disbanded this group. They simply waited until they were arrested for a serious crime so they could be placed in detention. I warned about this, comparing it to a cancer patient who isn't yet receiving treatment because the cancer hasn't spread. Amsterdam is now stuck with the consequences, because this group is now involved in serious (drug) crime.

videos , a sensible person would do well to remember that this is a small minority. This also applies to asylum seekers from sub-Saharan Africa or Islamic countries. Policy should therefore be aimed at cracking down on this small group of antisocial individuals and deporting them as quickly as possible. However, this is not possible because a group of criminals is also in charge in the countries of origin.

So what should happen? Anyone who has read my publications knows that I advocate for a mass return of non-Western immigrants to their countries of origin. Many accuse me of being a racist because of this. Now imagine a mass return. Then perhaps the misery in those countries will end. All children, girls and boys, will receive a good education. Healthcare will improve significantly thanks to all those doctors and nurses of non-Western origins now working in Europe. Jobs will be created, and last but not least, the government might also behave more morally if, for example, politicians of non-Western origin take

responsibility for the country of their parents or grandparents. Then the conditions will be created to accommodate and monitor their criminal compatriots there.

Anyone who brings immigrants here because they can pay their pensions—what a disgrace—and because there's a labor shortage here is the real racist, because this perpetuates the misery in their countries of origin. If the shoe fits, wear it.

Friday, October 6, 2023

Why Jews integrate well and Muslims don't

20,000 Jews live in Antwerp. I've never heard of a Jewish boy being arrested by the police for a crime. Young Moroccan delinquents are a constant. For centuries, Jews have set an example of how to integrate into a country without assimilating. As a group, they retain their identity and yet remain patriotic. In the military cemeteries of the First World War, thousands of French-Jewish soldiers who died for their country and thousands of German-Jewish soldiers who also died for their country are buried there. Soldiers from the former colonies are also buried there, but in significantly smaller numbers.

In the Roman Empire, three rabbis discussed the state of the empire. One praised the empire for building bridges, promoting commerce in markets, and providing a place for citizens to relax in the public baths. The second remained silent during this discussion, and the third was highly critical of the Roman Empire: those bridges were built to collect tolls, the markets served self-interest, and the baths were full of prostitutes. The rabbi who remained silent therefore did not approve of the state of the empire. According to him, the empire simply existed, and therefore he felt he had no say in it.

Jewish integration is based on this principle: we simply live in the state as it appears, and the state has both advantages and disadvantages. In a capitalist system, for example, wealth is created, and market forces connect producers and consumers, and that system makes life much more pleasant. Capitalism also has its drawbacks, such as the pursuit of profit and the pursuit of self-interest. But capitalism exists, and we must learn to live with it. This is similar to what Churchill said about democracy: " Democracy is the worst possible political system, except for all the others . "

For Jews, accepting the state as it is means respecting its laws. The laws of the land are also the laws of the Jews who live there. When a non-Jew votes, they

fulfill their civic duty. When a Jew votes, they not only fulfill their civic duty but also demonstrate their commitment to the country where they enjoy hospitality. In the synagogues, prayers are said every Sabbath for the king or for the republic. Integration here means: we are who we are and we contribute to the country.

The Grand Rabbi of France, Haim Korsia, refers to the calling of the Jewish people to "bring the Light to the nations." This does not mean that Jews are therefore superior, because every country and every people has the calling to contribute to humanity. The Light that Jews bring is that alterity is brought into the world. This means that the Other—with a capital "Other"—is accepted as Other, regardless of their characteristics or origins. This acceptance is reciprocal: therefore, Jews will do their utmost to contribute in solidarity to the development of the country.

Antisemitism is simply the inability to accept that there are people who are different and yet want to be an integral part of society. Between 1948 and 1970, hundreds of thousands of Jews were expelled from Islamic countries for this reason. They are not even granted a place in the land promised to them by God. This inability to coexist with others is also seen with regard to Christians: 120,000 Christians were expelled from Nagorno-Karabakh by Muslims last month.

If a minority wants to integrate and be respected, the example of the Jews can serve as a good guide. There is a clear separation of church and state. The laws of the state are respected and not replaced by its own legislation. The minority is equally committed to the national interest and does not have dual nationality. This minority does not form a separate political party, but stands in solidarity with parties that serve the public interest.

If a minority adheres to an ideology that cannot accept the separation of church and state, that views its own legislation as absolute, for example, regarding the role, position, and clothing of women, that considers democratically established legislation reprehensible, and whose loyalty, in whole or in part, remains with their country of origin, then integration is hampered. If that minority establishes its own political party, it proves that it cannot identify with parties that have grown out of the culture and history of the country. If its own identity must be fought for with terror, if necessary, against the prevailing morality of the country, then this is a sign that

integration is absolutely and definitively rejected. For this reason, politicians in the European Union and in European countries must defend democratically chosen laws more forcefully than is currently the case and expect minorities to accept our norms and values.

Ahmed Marcouch, the mayor of Arnhem, told me that when he tried to speak Dutch as best he could as a boy, his Moroccan peers resented it. There are, of course, Muslims who integrate perfectly, but as can be seen in the big cities, the integration of the majority is being thwarted by the Ummah and Islam.

Saturday, October 7, 2023

Religious war is back

Last night's Hamas raid on the Israeli city of Sderot demonstrates once again the harm religion can do when there's no separation of church and state.

Religion is then abused by politicians and its followers are incited.

Unfortunately, in Islamic culture, the separation of church and state is unthinkable.

With the advent of Islam, we're back in the swing of things. Religious war is looming again and has, in fact, already begun. That's why it's good to listen again to Thomas Hobbes, who, in the seventeenth century, sought an end to all those terrible religious wars that raged at the time. Hobbes was astute enough not to deny the existence of God. He simply said that God is unknowable. No one is authorized to affirm or deny the existence of God. We simply cannot make statements about God. Therefore, we don't know what God wants from us or what commandments He imposes on us. According to Hobbes, it's better to recognize a secular authority, provided that authority seeks to promote the well-being of all. Civil power replaces religious power. Only the former is legitimate.

War and cruelty in the name of peace

Islam has various movements that fight each other to the death. Anyone who keeps their eyes open and can read can see this for themselves every day.

Moreover, Muslims consider unbelievers, apostates, Jews, and Christians inferior because they do not practice the "true" faith, which is why their children are not allowed to marry non-Muslims. The goal is to convert the entire world to Islam. Assimilation or integration into a non-Islamic culture is unthinkable. Therefore, their loyalty remains with their countries of origin.

Islam, as such, is a religion of peace, but to achieve that peace, others must be

forced to convert to Islam. If they refuse, war or terror follows. War in the name of peace. Just as it was in Europe in the seventeenth century.

Democratic decision-making

The solution, just as it did centuries ago in Europe, lies in the separation of church and state, the recognition of human rights, democratic decision-making in the legislature, freedom of expression, and ongoing dialogue, respecting the perspectives of opponents. Symbolic of the separation of church and state is the ban on wearing a headscarf. If this ban is enacted democratically, it will always encounter resistance from the Islamic community. This proves that, in essence, the separation of church and state will never be accepted by Islam. This is a major threat to the rule of law and peaceful coexistence.

New challenges

There is, however, a problem: it takes centuries for a religion that believes it possesses the absolute truth to step aside and hand over power to civil authority. We don't have that time these days. The world is too densely populated for that, there's a population explosion in the Middle East, Islamic countries possess or will possess nuclear weapons, and there are already a hundred million Muslims on European soil. If Iran, for example, goes one step too far in threatening the Jewish state of Israel, then Iran will be radically and forever wiped off the map. During World War II, the "civilized" West dropped atomic bombs on two Japanese cities and needlessly bombed German cities. Hundreds of thousands of people died in these bombings: babies, the sick, the elderly, people who detested their own regime, and people of good will, often burned alive. Add to that the millions of young men who have died or been horribly wounded for life, and we know what awaits us if we allow the current religious war to spread. That this realization hasn't sunk in is the most incomprehensible thing about our time. In Ukraine, they now know what war truly means.

I haven't yet touched on the other challenges we face in the 21st century. These include the consequences of climate change, colossal air pollution, the long-predicted global epidemics, mass immigration from sub-Saharan Africa, and the threat of malicious applications of Artificial Superintelligence.

We determine the future ourselves

This is not a prophecy of doom, nor is it about optimism or pessimism. We largely determine the future ourselves. What cannot be denied are the

challenges we now face. We will have to unite all our strength to meet these challenges and make this 21st century a success. Therefore, the struggle between left and right, between progressive and conservative, is not only futile but also irresponsible. Therefore, it is the moral duty of Muslims to return to their countries of origin, to finally achieve peace, well-being, and prosperity in those countries, and to support the population in the unimaginable developments of this 21st century.

I don't expect any change for the time being. If a massive global catastrophe hits us due to climate change, or if a pandemic decimates the world population, playtime is over. Just wait and see and seize the day. We'll see.

Islam wants to eradicate Judaism and Christianity. However, this will not happen. The Christian Church was founded by Jesus Christ, who was a Jew and the Son of God. Christ will not abandon his Church, nor its birthplace. The final battle has begun. Therefore, we must continue to hope and pray. Christus vincit. Christus regnat. Christus imperat.

, *October 8, 2023*

Peace in Gaza and the Middle East will only come if a strong, white Europe works together with the immigrants who have returned there

Ode to the white race

The white race is the least racist of all races. White Christians took the first initiative to end slavery in America, Arab countries, and sub-Saharan Africa. The white race has rendered enormous services to humanity. Thanks to medical science, people no longer have to die screaming in unbearable pain. Millions of children can survive thanks to preventive vaccinations. Sick and disabled people come from far and wide to Western hospitals. European doctors travel to developing countries to provide the missing medical care, risking their own lives and health.

What civilization produced a Bach, a Mozart, a Beethoven, a Chopin, and countless other composers? Simply listening to a Bach cantata makes the creation of the universe meaningful. Thinkers like Spinoza, Descartes, Kant, Hegel, Kierkegaard, Heidegger, Levinas, and many others have made our civilization what it is: an unparalleled combination of knowledge and wisdom, which, through education, has reached all levels of society. Thanks to these thinkers, the West has a lead of at least five centuries over other civilizations.

Combined with Judeo-Christian ethics, Western philosophy, the foundation of critical thinking and freedom of expression, offers a path to a higher civilization for humanity. Although white civilization still has a long way to go and has made enormous mistakes, we can admit our guilt and forgive others.

Unfortunately, the latter is rarely, if ever, present in other civilizations, so that ultimate evil resurfaces there.

Artists in all fields have given humanity priceless creations. A visit to the Sistine Chapel, a moment of contemplation before Picasso's painting "The Violin," or the nostalgic yearning for the simple life in the paintings of Flemish painter Joseph Willaert, transport us to a supernatural trance. We are like gods. White people explored the entire world. Schools and hospitals were established in their colonies. A well-organized infrastructure ensured that even in the remotest corners of the world, a decent life began. When white people ruled during the apartheid regime in South Africa, 3,500 murders were committed annually. Now, more than 24,000 murders are committed there annually. If African countries were still European colonies, Black people would now be living in an earthly paradise, and more than a hundred million Africans would have been spared horrific deaths, rape, mutilation, and famine. The colonial system might have evolved into a brotherly bond between Europe and Africa, where they cooperate in solidarity and as equal partners. My greatest dream would then have come true, because I worked as an educator in Congo for three years and experienced the enormous, untapped potential of intelligence and talent that exists there.

White civilization is incredibly resilient. Tragic lows, which are humanly inevitable, have always been overcome. Colonization, too, was abused and unfortunately not followed by an alliance of countries that treat each other as brothers. Resistance was and continues to be offered to those who abuse knowledge and technology. In this civilization, good always triumphs over evil. The white man can forgive. He can admit his guilt. He can repent. He will try to rectify his mistakes. The ethics upon which his civilization is founded incite him to compassion and unconditional love for his fellow human beings. For twenty centuries, hundreds of thousands of white people have taken the vow of poverty and obedience to dedicate themselves selflessly, without salary and without free time, to their fellow human beings, regardless of their origin or faith. The pinnacle of philanthropy was reached by the Flemish Father Damien,

who went to live on Molokai among the outcast lepers. Nowhere in the world do the profoundly mentally handicapped find such care and such a warm welcome. All these people who selflessly dedicated themselves to their fellow human beings responded to the call of Jesus Christ to "take nothing for your journey, except a staff only; neither bread, nor scrip, nor money in your belts; but only sandals on your feet, and do not put on two coats" (Mark 6:7-9).

Countries with a white majority are the least corrupt. Democracy has put an end to the abuse of power. Nowhere in the world are women treated so equally and with such respect. Nowhere are people so free to express their opinions. Nowhere are those in authority so scrutinized, and if necessary, reprimanded, without the messengers being persecuted and tortured. Nowhere in the world are political opponents or people of different faiths treated with respect, without being dismissed en masse or discriminated against in other ways. Nowhere in the world are criminals treated so humanely.

The balance of good and evil is so convincingly positive for the white race that we must do everything we can to preserve it. White civilization must be cherished and preserved as carefully as possible. The fate of humanity depends on it, especially now, at a time when other races and fanatical groups possess weapons capable of sowing death and destruction on a massive scale. For this reason, we must resist the constant accusations against the white race—often coming from white people themselves—because white racism pales in comparison to the racism of other races. All these accusations fuel hatred against white people, with the risk of escalating it.

White civilization must remain strong to serve as an example to the entire world and to support others in their quest for a dignified life. Therefore, a healthy form of nationalism and the preservation of an absolute white majority in Western countries are essential for world peace. Multicultural society, on the other hand, is the modern-day Tower of Babel, leading to chaos and a relapse into dark times. Only a strong white civilization can continue to serve the world. The fate of the humiliated, the downtrodden, the sick, the disabled, and the impoverished everywhere depends on the solidarity that a strong white civilization will offer.

Is this text racist? If an "Ode to the Black Race" were written, which is equally possible, it would be praised by anti-racists. Why would an ode to the white

race be racist then? But there's more: Europe bears an enormous responsibility as the only civilization capable of leading humanity to a higher stage of development. The combination of Judeo-Christian ethics, rationality, and the Enlightenment is unparalleled.

Monday, October 9, 2023

I won't argue with anyone who thinks a multicultural society is sustainable and that the presence of a hundred million Muslims on European soil isn't a problem. As far as I'm concerned, he can keep dreaming.

Terrible times await us. Humanity will only be saved if Christianity triumphs. The biblical and evangelical commandments and values indicate precisely what is necessary for peace, justice, and mercy. Sadly, many have ears that do not hear and eyes that do not see.

I'm not interested in proselytizing, but in voluntarily accepting, respecting, and following those commandments and values. Anyone who doesn't want peace, commits injustice, and is malicious toward others is a disciple of Satan, even if they do so in the name of their god. Who those disciples are is clearly visible every day to those who care to see.

d insdag 10 oktober 2023

If the Palestinians were Christians, they would have made peace with Israel long ago, and cooperation with the Jews would have led to a flourishing Middle East.

Wednesday, October 11, 2023

There is no point in arguing with people from another culture

Mobuto Seko Seko, former president of Congo, complained to a Belgian journalist that the media portrayed him as a thief, someone plundering the state treasury. "But," Mobuto said, "all the banknotes bear my image; therefore, that money is mine."

A reasoning that is absolutely spot on.

When Flemish Islam expert Wim van Rooy pointed out to an imam in a conversation that the Quran contains 165 calls for violence, the imam asked in which language he had read the Quran. Van Rooy replied: "In Dutch and English." The imam then added: "It's different in Arabic."

End of discussion.

This applies to all conversations with people from cultures that didn't experience the Enlightenment. My advice is not to engage in debate or

criticize, even if human rights are being violated in their countries. These rights flow from Judeo-Christian ethics. We must simply be ourselves and remain ourselves and set clear goals.

Thursday, October 12, 2023

Only with a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia and Israel, will there be no world war and will we be able to meet the challenges of the 21st century.

Don't be under any illusions: despite all the fine words and treaties, all Islamic countries want the destruction of Israel .

European leaders over the past sixty years have made a terrible and irresponsible mistake by allowing a hundred million Muslims onto European soil. This could spell the end of Europe, which will suffer the same fate as Lebanon. Lebanon once had a Christian majority and was then the Pearl of the Middle East. Now it is a hellhole thanks to Hezbollah.

Perhaps all hell will break loose now, and it will become clear to everyone that people with the ideology of Islam do not fit into our civilization. Then a new phase will begin in which Europe once again sets its own goals. Europe can be an inspiring example for the entire world if Judeo-Christian ethics once again becomes the foundation of society.

We can also say that God has severely punished Europe. Why did those hundred million Muslims come here? To keep the economy going, for the sake of money. We worshipped Mammon and abandoned the Church. Now the punishment is coming with terrible events.

People of good will must therefore seize power through coups in European countries. For if Europe fails in its calling, all of humanity will be lost, and we will descend into chaos through natural disasters, pandemics, Muslim terrorism, mass immigration, and so on. What are the army and police waiting for?

Or am I a voice crying in the wilderness?

Friday, October 14, 2023

The mainstream media continues to propagate the false notion that the war in the Middle East is a struggle against an occupying power. It is a hopeful sign these days that politicians are beginning to recognize that this is a struggle for the preservation of the most humane civilization, namely the civilization based on Judeo-Christian ethics. These politicians now stand firmly behind Israel .

Israel is the outpost of the struggle for the preservation of all of Western civilization.

, October 16, 2023 _

All those , led by the mainstream media, who want to see Christianity disappear will ultimately achieve a hellish outcome for Europe. Antisemitism, too, is essentially a battle between good and evil. The war between Hamas and the Jewish people will decide whether Muslims in the Middle East will experience peace, provided that Judeo-Christian ethics prevail on all sides.

Monday, October 16, 2023

My tweet in response to a manifesto from the ' Christian Collective ' : 'No genocide in Gaza' :

Dear Mrs. Stegeman,

In your manifesto, you forget to mention the solution. It's quite simple: (1) Palestinian leaders declare they want peace with Israel; (2) They recognize that Jews have the right to live in the land promised to them by God; and (3) they propose to cooperate with Israel so that that region of the Middle East will experience the same prosperity as Israel. The Israelis will have no problem with these three conditions.

There's a small problem, though. The Quran states that the Jews, "the people of the Scripture," must be killed. As you know, the Quran was written by Allah himself. It is therefore eternal and absolute truth. A devout Muslim must adhere to this. The Hamas people will be delighted with your manifesto. They think: "Those Christian dogs are our useful idiots. After the Jews, it will be their turn in Europe, as it was before in Turkey, Lebanon, Syria , etc. " I don't doubt your good intentions, but from the bottom of my heart, I advise you to retract this manifesto quickly. Well, when women get involved in politics, logic often fails, and emotions take over.

Wednesday, October 18, 2023

Why don't we cheer when innocent civilians are tortured?

rallying behind Israel these days , despite the presence of several hundred million Muslims in Western countries. This can be explained by the fact that our leaders are beginning to recognize the danger Islam poses to our civilization. Islam is a triumphalist religion bent on world domination. These days, it's not just about the war between Israel and Gaza. The future of Western countries, and perhaps of humanity as a whole, is at stake.

Muslims are the first victims of their religion. The situation of ordinary people in Islamic countries is dire. The immense wealth of the Oil States is not spent on improving their lot. That wealth is channeled into pointless and megalomaniac prestige projects, into armaments against a perceived enemy that doesn't exist, and into Islamists who want to spread their fanatical doctrine throughout the world.

What can be done about this? It stands to reason that Western countries should firmly anchor the fundamental values that have made their civilization what it is in politics, organizations, and institutions. These are the freedom of the individual, freedom of expression, forgiveness, charity, compassion, self-criticism, sacrificing self-interest for the care of others, and the fair distribution of wealth.

Many mistakes have been and are being made with these values, but where in the world is there less corruption, are prisoners treated reasonably humanely, is there respect for dissidents, can mistakes be forgiven, is there an awareness of guilt, is torture not practiced, and will the people not cheer when opponents or innocent civilians are tortured?

Those who are religious and reject religion must acknowledge that the above values are synonymous with the Judeo-Christian foundation of our civilization. Ernest Renan states in his book " La vie de Jé sus " (1863) that the Old Testament " lays the seed for true democracy in its purest form. God avenges the poor and the weak against the rich and the powerful. The prophets, too, constantly championed the cause of the common people: they drew a connection between ' rich, godless, violent, and evil ' and between ' poor, gentle, humble, and pious .'"

Europe will be able to free itself from the horrors of Islam if it declares itself a Judeo-Christian civilization. In my opinion, preferably in the form of a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Israel and Russia.

Muslims proclaim in everything that happens: "It is Allah's will." Jews and Christians take responsibility for realizing what God wants on earth, and that certainly doesn't mean inflicting suffering or oppressing others. If we want the Great God of Love to support us in victory, it depends on our actions.

Thursday, October 19, 2023

Could the misery have been prevented? Do I have the right insights? Or:

"Quand Jesus fut sorti de la maison, the scribes and the pharisiens commenc è rent à s ' acharner contre lazy and à le answers the questions; "Is the last thing to do when it comes to the journey of the soul " (Luke 11; 47-54).

Genocide that is not genocide

As can be seen on X, opinions are very divided about who is to blame for the tragedy in the Gaza hospital. Therefore, we do not have to blame each other, because this is a matter of cultural differences. Even if the most convincing and hard evidence is presented that the tragedy was caused by irresponsible behavior of Gaza fighters firing rockets from hospitals, a Muslim will still continue to deny this. Guilt is impossible for a Muslim because this would be an affront to the Ummah, that is, the community of Muslims. Any Muslim who would admit guilt in this case risks his life. Moreover, according to Muslims, Islam is the only true and perfect religion: therefore a Muslim can never be guilty.

Confession of guilt is a Christian virtue and fundamental to a democracy. In a multicultural society, integration will never happen. Escalating conflicts, violence, and terror will always resurface. You only have to open your eyes to see it in our streets and squares. Sadly, the multicultural society has no future.

Friday, October 20, 2023

No war without war crimes

Yesterday I posted a video on X in which an Israeli aid worker describes what he found after Hamas massacred a kibbutz. In one house, parents were tied up and forced to watch as their children's fingers were chopped off and their eyes gouged out. I've been thinking about this some more.

Suppose that Hamas fighter had a son or nephew who had lost his eyes or a hand torn off during an Israeli bombing. Now he wanted revenge, based on the Old Testament principle of " an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth . " This isn't to justify his barbaric act, but to explain it.

In times of war, soldiers who otherwise wouldn't harm a fly are capable of the most horrific war crimes. Dutch soldiers in Indonesia or Americans in Vietnam have massacred entire villages after discovering that a comrade had been brutally tortured to death. Few are capable of suppressing feelings of revenge under such circumstances. This, too, is not condoning, but explaining.

War crimes can only be prevented by not waging war. In the Middle East, however, this is an impossible task. Muslims' ultimate goal is to wipe Israel off

the map, murder all Jews, or drive them away. Every peace treaty therefore fails, as the past fifty years have shown. It is a religious conflict that is solvable by human beings.

What can be done about this? American presidential candidate Vivek Ramaswamy advises against waging a full-blown war against Hamas. This would require considerable bloodshed, and if Israel wins the war, the question of what to do next remains unanswered. We must learn from the failed wars in Vietnam, Afghanistan, and Iraq. Ramaswamy proposes that Israel set the goal of eliminating the top 100 Hamas leaders. They will certainly succeed, as Israeli intelligence has sufficient informants in Gaza. This fight may take time, but the goal is clear and achievable. In the meantime, with international aid, work can be done on the reconstruction of Gaza, and hopefully, a more democratic regime will be made possible.

The problem remains: Muslims denying Israel's right to exist. Israel is the only refuge for Jews, where hundreds of thousands of those expelled from Islamic countries have settled. Moreover, Jews in Europe and America are no longer safe, as these continents become increasingly Islamized. The only solution I see is for Israel to become a member of the European Union, which I believe should become a confederation, and therefore also of NATO. Aid to Middle Eastern countries, as well as trade and tourism, will be made conditional on respecting a peace plan with Israel .

d tuesday october 24 2023

Wild tribes are in charge again

The most important lesson from Ernest Renan's " La vie de Jé sus " (1863), one of the greatest bestsellers of its time, is that Christianity lifts humanity out of a primitive state, the stage of the survival of the fittest, where one person is a wolf to another. The Sermon on the Mount, this unsurpassed text, contains the essence of Christianity. According to Renan, it is not about dogma or symbols, but about a new spirit within humanity.

Quote: "Humanity as a whole is a collection of base people, egoists, people who are only superior to the animals because their egoism is more deliberate. But amidst this uniform vulgarity, there are many who turn toward heaven and pursue a noble goal." Christ here shows the Way. Renan wonders whether humanity will follow this Way and be reborn or will regress to a stage of the

savage tribes. In our time, with all the atrocities being committed, this question is relevant again.

The question is whether a new moral renaissance will come and what can be done to bring humanity to its senses. I see the strategy not so much, or not primarily, in criticizing and combating people or groups who bring evil into the world, but rather in continually and step by step introducing Christian ethics into the world, together with people of good will. And furthermore, trying to contain evil and bring the guilty to justice.

It is undeniable that Christianity has changed the entire world over the past two thousand years. Gross mistakes were made and power was abused, but true Christianity has always survived. The revolution that Christianity brought is that one person, especially the powerful, must be a servant of another; whoever exalts himself will be humbled; the rich must distribute their wealth fairly among the poor; it is not about possessions or worldly possessions, but about the spirit, the spiritual, which is righteousness, mercy, forgiveness, humility—in short: charity. The spiritual here stands in opposition to materialism and individualism, the scourges of our age that lead people toward an apocalypse of their own making. This spiritual also stands in opposition to every form of hatred against the Other, against those who think differently, believe differently, are apostates, belong to a different race or culture. The Way of Christianity is the only Way to approach God, to become like God. According to Christianity, this task lies in this world, during our time on earth, or in other words: the Kingdom of God must be realized on earth. This is what people of good will must work towards, step by step. We could say this is a political program. Europe has an indispensable role to play for humanity, provided that Europe is proclaimed as a Judeo-Christian civilization.

Wednesday, October 25, 2023

Multicultural society leads to mental disorders

We have become who we are thanks to our past. We even owe our existence to the past. This also applies to a nation. A nation owes its existence to history. A nation has become what it is thanks to its past. Anyone who denies or rejects the past loses its meaning or significance and therefore becomes seriously disturbed. Left-wing ideology is a typical and tragic example of this. Left-wingers want to do away with the past, because that's where slavery, colonialism, and Christianity were. According to left-wing ideology, we must

work towards a new future. However, without the past, there is no future. It is impossible to deny that our past determines who we have become. This also applies to a nation.

In this new future hoped for by the left, there are no borders, no more nationality, and all peoples are intermingled. The multicultural society is the left-wing ideal. Unfortunately, this is an ideal without a future. Repression of the past always takes its toll. The past resurfaces again and again. According to Heidegger, the great sin is forgetting. The past must be constantly remembered. Without this remembrance, everything falls back into chaos. The past is the thread that leads to the present and will determine the future. If we lose this thread, we wander. For this reason, Heidegger calls remembrance a sacred duty.

A mentally healthy individual has a healthy relationship with their past. In psychoanalysis, disturbed individuals are cured by restoring their relationship to the past. For example, someone who represses traumatic childhood experiences has never processed those experiences. In psychotherapy, one learns to accept and acknowledge those experiences. From this acknowledgement, the individual regains a future. Without this acknowledgement, they regress and remain victims of their past.

In a mentally healthy society, the memory of the past is kept alive. This memory and gratitude for what our ancestors have passed on to us makes us proud and provides the energy to work on the future or to contribute to a future for future generations. A nation that rejects its history or fails to constantly commemorate it breaks with the past, which provides the very foundation for the future. Nihilism, a lack of responsibility, the erosion of patriotism, and distrust of institutions are the result. Ultimately, there is nothing left to be proud of, and citizens become mere consumers, meaninglessly living on entertainment.

In a multicultural society, peoples who share no common history are mixed. Immigrants have broken with the history of their countries of origin. They neglect their duty to contribute to the future of these countries. Natives are constantly taught that their past is an obstacle to the integration of newcomers. Centuries-old traditions are being lost. Essential norms and values are being downplayed until it becomes every man for himself, and politicians

only seek success by promising improved purchasing power. Spiritual poverty at its finest.

If we want a future, the multicultural society must be dismantled. All people must return to the countries where their roots lie to continue the work of their ancestors. Only then will there be a future for the Third World, and will we rediscover our past in our country.

Allah is sometimes confused with Satan

To put it bluntly: the Jews have made a phenomenal contribution to culture, science, and technology. Humanity should be grateful to them for this. It is as if the Jews are God's chosen people. That they have built a prosperous state in the Middle East, achieving the highest scientific and technological achievements, stands in stark contrast to the misery and chaos in the surrounding Islamic countries.

The Muslims could, of course, continue to wage war and torpedo any peace negotiations. They could also cooperate with Israel, which would certainly be eager to comply, to make that part of the Middle East prosperous and civilized. Europe would also be more than happy to cooperate.

The Jewish-French philosopher Emmanuel Levinas developed an ethics that is the only one capable of preventing a man-made apocalypse in this century. Its central theme is that the I exists for the Other. One person serves the interests of another. If necessary, I will sacrifice my own interests for the interests of others.

Anyone who continues to choose hatred is a disciple of Satan. Anyone who wishes to serve the Other, even if previously seen as the enemy, is the true servant of Allah or God.

Thursday, October 26, 2023

Women's emancipation and early childhood education

Between 1970 and 2000, the number of female psychology and pedagogy students rose from 30% to 90%. In the 1990s, I first heard female students ask each other "if they were coming to school tomorrow," meaning whether the other would be attending university classes the next day. That's when I knew the childhood decline of academic education had begun.

Over the next two decades, this petty rhetoric exploded into wokeness, gender ideology, and other insanity. There was resistance to lecturers and speakers

who didn't share the students' leftist ideology, as this might make the sensitive souls feel unsafe.

I wonder if the increase in the number of female politicians is also leading to a childishness in politics. This thought occurred to me when I saw how the previous Speaker of the House of Representatives treated the members of parliament like toddlers. I admit that, as an older man, my perception may be colored by the fact that I haven't been emancipated—or rather, I haven't evolved with it.

Friday, October 27, 2023

From the Rich Roman Life to the Caliphate

Although it's always better to be born now than eighty years ago, because then you still have your whole life ahead of you, I have experienced some developments since my birth in 1940 that I wouldn't have wanted to miss. In the 1940s and 1950s, I grew up in the era of the Rich Roman Catholic Life, with processions, packed churches on Sundays, Advent wreaths, nativity scenes, the solemn Midnight Mass, Lent that called for reflection, Easter, Solemn Communion and Confirmation, the parish priest, preceded by an altar boy with a lantern, who walked the streets at night with Extreme Unction to assist the dying, and so many beautiful traditions.

Then came the sixties and seventies, with their sexual revolution. Freedom exploded. There was dancing, flirting, and deep conversation. Amsterdam was the mecca of the new youth. The Top 100 offered a wealth of cheerful music. Flower Power conquered the world.

Between 1980 and 2000, prosperity soared. It was unstoppable. We traveled the world. With the internet, we brought the world into our homes.

The hangover set in after 9/11. Doom-mongering set in. Suddenly, we realized that a hundred million Muslims had settled in Europe with the ultimate goal of establishing a caliphate. Alarming reports emerged about the climate crisis. The first financial crises emerged. The wealthy countries turned out to have enormous debts.

Now I'm 83 years old. I might buy a TV for the first time in my life, preferably a large flat-screen TV so I can watch the man-made apocalypse from the comfort of my own home.

Whatever we do or say, the fate that awaits humanity will befall us anyway.

Saturday, October 28, 2023

Ukraine is becoming the Stalingrad of the West

Jerusalem becomes the Stalingrad of Islam

Russia is waging a holy war against the materialist West. Israel is waging a holy war against imperialist Islam. The primary cause of the proxy war in Ukraine is the expansion of NATO. This expansion was presented as necessary for the defense of democracies and the freedom of citizens. In reality, it was about safeguarding the economic interests of the United States. European vassal states felt compelled to participate. A country like Hungary resisted somewhat, but the European Union has the means to economically silence a wayward country.

Israel's war is about protecting the Jewish people from a religion that calls for war against them. Attempts to reach a peace treaty with the Oil States are merely a way of buying time. Both sides know full well that the ultimate goal of the staunchly Islamic Oil States is the extermination of the Jews. Because it is a Holy War for both Muslims and Jews, it will never end unless the enemy disappears from the face of the earth. Israel is a nuclear power. As soon as several Islamic countries possess nuclear weapons, the principle of mutual deterrence, as in the Cold War, will no longer apply. In a Holy War, dying for God or Allah is the highest good. If Israel waits until, for example, Iran actually becomes a nuclear power, Israel's death warrant will be sealed. We can therefore expect that if the war in the Middle East escalates further and Israel is attacked from all sides, Israel will catapult a large part of the Middle East into the Stone Age.

Russia will win the war in Ukraine. Western countries are becoming financially and militarily exhausted. There's no winning against this immense country with inexhaustible resources and ever-new columns of troops. Moreover, the West is financing Russia's war effort by importing gas. Napoleon's and Hitler's mistakes are repeating themselves. Ukraine is becoming Stalingrad for the West.

Israel will win the war in the Middle East. It's all or nothing for that country. Not winning means the extermination of the Jewish people. Unleashing a nuclear war is therefore obvious, because Israel and Jews worldwide are threatened by one and a half billion Muslims. The Battle for Jerusalem will be the Stalingrad of Islam.

This is my prediction of the future. This is a vision. Make no mistake: this prediction will come true.

, October 29, 2023

To save Western civilization, a fundamental change is needed. I'm thinking of the transition from materialism and individualism to a more spiritual zeitgeist. This spiritual zeitgeist could mean bridging religious and ideological differences, and perhaps even more importantly, eliminating economic disparities between individuals, between rich and poor, and between countries to achieve a fair distribution of wealth. If this were to become the new spirit that sweeps across humanity, wars would end, crime would decrease significantly, and we could use the enormous sums spent on armaments for noble purposes.

The question remains: how can this new zeitgeist come about?

Without Jews and whites, humanity has no future

I pity people who protest behind slogans. Their actions achieve the opposite of what they intend. I'll illustrate this with two examples. Black Lives Matter, actions against white supremacy and the history of slavery, involving the defacing or removal of monuments, the disruption of traditions, the demand for apologies, and the dominance of negative criticism in the media, lead to even more polarization. Moreover, it's all so negative, while a constructive approach would encourage Black people worldwide. The fate of Black people in the US and Europe will not improve because of all these negative actions; on the contrary.

A second example concerns the demonstrations for Free Palestine and against Israel. What does Free Palestine mean? That Hamas should be allowed to continue its regime of terror, under which the Palestinians have been living for years? Or that Israel should become a Palestinian state? I'm not going to argue with these protesters. It's pointless, because they're convinced they're right. As far as I'm concerned, they can keep dreaming.

Monday, October 30, 2023

Ruthless Islamists and weak European leaders

It is unimaginable that in a civilization with a Judeo-Christian foundation, a mob would storm an airport looking for people to lynch.

It is inconceivable that in a civilization with a Judeo-Christian foundation, patients are prevented from being evacuated from a hospital in a war situation because the headquarters of the terrorist group is located underneath that hospital.

This speaks volumes about the enemy Israel faces: ruthless, not afraid of the most cowardly acts, with a deep-seated hatred unwilling to compromise, who has rejected every peace treaty for the past thirty years and will only rest when all Jews have been exterminated. Israel is not to blame for anything, absolutely nothing.

In Nagorno-Karabakh, Muslims have all but completed their ethnic cleansing, razing churches to the ground and plowing cemeteries. Nothing is allowed to remind us that Christians once formed the majority in this region. The mainstream media, in all languages, remain silent about this.

Unfortunately, European leaders are too weak to take the necessary measures.

Wednesday, November 1, 2023 All Saints' Day

The Middle East judenfrei and christianfrei

In fact, the suffering and death of children and the grief of their parents should be a decisive reason to halt warfare. This is humanly impossible. Israel must continue to put a definitive end, if possible, to the misery caused by Hamas.

Hamas fighters will continue to the bitter end, because, according to their conviction, that is Allah's command. Dying as a martyr is the highest goal.

"Humanly impossible": what does this mean? That only a superhuman or supernatural intervention can stop the war. The only thing humans can do is invoke that supernatural or superhuman intervention. In our secular society with a strict and one-sided Enlightenment mindset, this is nonsense. With this thinking, we can only passively await the outcome of that war, try to prevent its spread, and try to bring those involved to the negotiating table. Meanwhile, more children suffer and die. If a ceasefire or peace is achieved, it will only be temporary in the powder keg that is the Middle East. In the meantime, the swords can be sharpened again. The last part of the Middle East where many Jews and Christians still live must become Judenfrei and Christianfrei.

Meanwhile, in the West, we look on, failing to see the threat in our midst, and living under the illusion that we can manage without God. The Jewish philosopher Maimonides, who lived in Morocco and Egypt in the 12th century, wrote: "The fish in the water do not know fire. This does not mean that fire does not exist." That's what I mean.

I wish everyone a blessed All Saints' Day.

Thursday, November 2, 2023

The biggest human mistake

In a rather unreliable medium like X, it can't hurt to spout a little philosophy now and then. Especially when it comes to fundamental matters that, if overlooked, can lead to unforgivable mistakes.

Here I offer my own interpretation of what Heidegger sees as the greatest mistake of the Western, enlightened person: forgetfulness of being. What is that? I'll try to explain it as simply as possible. When someone says, "That chair is here," the word "is" —a conjugation of the verb "to be"—indicates that the chair is in the process of being. The chair is a "being" that is in the process of "being." Heidegger thus distinguishes between "beings" and "being." Being is all that exists: the earth, humanity, the cosmos, an ant, etc. "Being" is not a being, but an event: a being is in the process of being.

What is "forgetfulness of being"? We forget that beings exist thanks to "being." The chair exists thanks to the event of "being." Without "being," there are no "beings." All beings are given to us. The earth, nature, the air we breathe, other people, and our own existence are all given to us. This giving makes us think and give thanks. If we are aware that everything, even our own existence, has been given to us, then we are grateful for it. If, on the contrary, there is forgetfulness of being, then there is no gratitude, and the path is clear to thoughtlessly "become bogged down and destroyed." Then we enter the desert of nihilism.

According to Heidegger, in modern times we have entered an extreme form of forgetfulness of being, where science and technology have achieved perfection in manipulating and using beings—that is, what is given to us. With Artificial Intelligence, this manipulation becomes even more extreme, with the greatest danger being that we relinquish our power to algorithms. These algorithms fulfill the function of being and create their own beings. Ultimately, humans are rendered obsolete and descend into absolute Nothingness.

The greatest mistake humans can make is to stop being grateful for what we've been given. This ultimately leads to an apocalypse caused by ungrateful humans, the signs of which are now becoming increasingly apparent.

If we want to correct this fatal error, we must learn to be grateful again. In concrete terms, this means restoring nature, ceasing to pollute the air, and caring for those we have been given. This last point does not imply criminal behavior in any form whatsoever. Out of gratitude for our own existence, we try to make the best of it. During the time "given" to us on Earth, we will take

responsibility. Out of gratitude for all beings that existence gives us, we will not manipulate or kill human embryos .

I guarantee you that it's no easy task to escape the oblivion of being and draw honest conclusions from it for your own life. This isn't a matter of religion or faith, but simply of using your mind optimally to remember that being gives us everything. In religious terms, we could say that God is not dead, but forgotten .

Friday, November 3, 2023

NEVER grant asylum

Here I want to argue that it is better never to grant asylum, even to those who risk being convicted, tortured, and murdered in their own countries. This sounds harsh and inhumane. Yet, in the long run, it could be the best strategy to end the persecution, torture, or murder of dissidents in the countries where it occurs.

Take, for example, Russian politician Navalny. He didn't seek asylum in the West, despite having been poisoned once and knowing full well that he faced a lengthy prison sentence. Had Navalny remained in the West, he would have been portrayed in Russia as a traitor who chose a comfortable life abroad. Now that he's in a prison camp, he's an inspiring example to many young Russians yearning for more freedom and democracy. Navalny's courage attracts followers. If he never receives amnesty or dies in captivity, Putin will go down in history as a vicious dictator who brought shame on his country. Navalny, on the other hand, will forever be a hero who inspires others until they achieve what Navalny himself sought. By refusing asylum, Russians are being sent a message that they must persevere in their fight for freedom, democracy, and humanity.

A second argument concerns the completely out-of-control asylum applications. Hundreds of thousands of young people leave their countries hoping for a better future in the West. This way, the Third World will never achieve anything. Anyone with any education left and willing to take initiative flees responsibility for their homeland. For example, there are more African doctors in London and Paris combined than in all of Africa. Yet, healthcare in that continent is disastrous. The only way to rescue the Third World is a total ban on asylum. The enormous sums currently being spent on asylum seekers

could be better spent establishing employment projects in their countries of origin or good vocational schools, to name just two examples.

Anyone truly in danger in their country must know that asylum in the West is no longer an option. After repatriating such an asylum seeker to their country two or three times, the whole world will know that anyone who wants to change the political regime in their country must seek means that do not expose them to danger. For example, by being a valued citizen in any area, they gain influence. They can use this influence for good, inspiring those in power to be more humane. This may sound naive, but there are many examples of this in European history. Writers and artists played a decisive role in how Eastern Bloc countries became free democracies.

One reason for granting asylum is the violation of human rights in the refugee's country of origin. This is a typical ethnocentric view, in which the West considers itself superior. Universal Human Rights are essentially nothing more than a secular form of Judeo-Christian ethics. Asian and Islamic countries hold a different view. We cannot impose this ethics on other cultures.

In short, there are sufficient compelling reasons to always reject asylum applications. Ultimately, the applicants' countries will be better off.

Saturday, November 4, 2023

War commemorations would be best abolished

On November 11th it will happen again.

The bombing of cities in densely populated Gaza is widely condemned as a war crime. If that judgment is correct, then the Allies must retroactively apologize for the bombing of German cities during World War II. Even when that war was almost over, Dresden, whose streets were packed with tens of thousands of refugees, was virtually wiped off the map by carpet bombing. That was a completely senseless act of war.

If apologies are required, there's no longer any reason to commemorate that war and others solemnly and with many wreaths. Anyone who fought for whatever reason should simply sit in a corner in shame.

Here I want to defend the proposition that war commemorations are best abolished, out of shame. This isn't about downplaying the seriousness of the crimes and atrocities of war, but about the meaning of remembrance.

The Holocaust is one of the most horrific crimes ever committed by humanity, and in essence, nothing compares to it. Then there are the hundreds of

thousands of innocent victims of the bombing of German cities and Nijmegen, where liberation was celebrated; the Allies thought it was a German city. We can also commemorate the victims of the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and the napalm bombs and chemical poisons dumped on Vietnamese fields and villages. The iconic photo of the naked girl with burns all over her body, running away from a burning village, shook the world to its core. A few years ago, a great deal of commotion arose when a photo album surfaced of a Nazi officer who had been partly responsible for the murder of Jews in Auschwitz. The photos were taken during the camp guards' free time. They looked like vacation snapshots. They were lazily sunbathing. They danced around a musician with an accordion. A group of cheerful men and women looked straight into the camera. A few hundred meters away, people were being treated like animals and the crematoriums were running at full capacity. Then I thought of other photos, namely of Allied bomber crews happily posing in front of their planes after their flights over Germany. At the same time, in Germany, babies, young women, the elderly, and even civilians who had resisted Nazism lay moaning in pain with burns, while the streets were filled with the dead and severely mutilated.

Who should we commemorate? The fallen are of no use. In Europe, we have all but abolished Christianity, and the European Union is an empty godlessness where not even a constitution could be drafted. So there is no heaven, and the dead will not rise. The fallen are stone-dead. Most surviving veterans are long dead, and when they were still alive, among them were those who had survived the war in comfortable safety far behind the front lines. During the First World War, on a single day, 65,000 young British men, practically children of 17 or 18, fell under German machine-gun fire. They were sent to their deaths on the orders of officers and generals, often of noble descent, who, in castles far behind the front lines, devised their strategies on a map while enjoying a glass of champagne. After the war, streets and squares were named after these generals.

What is there to commemorate, anyway? All those unspeakable atrocities on both sides? Or is the intention to warn the younger generation about questionable ideologies and belligerent politicians? There are better ways to prevent wars. It's not young people or citizens in general who ignite wars. It's

precisely among those organizing commemorations and parading that are the very people potentially responsible for new conflicts.

What also irritates me is that during some commemorations, a procession of vintage military vehicles passes by. Inside are old men in ludicrous uniforms. They never experienced the war themselves, because that was before their time. Now they're playing war. They're comparable to those who joined the resistance after the Germans left and sadistically beat up suspected collaborators.

We should simply be deeply ashamed, not only of all the wars, but also of the trillions spent worldwide on armaments. The arms industry and the arms trade are operating at full capacity. For those who profit handsomely, every new war offers a welcome prospect. For arms manufacturers in America and Europe, the war in Ukraine is, at least economically, a huge windfall. Those trillions would be better spent on good education for all children worldwide and better healthcare in developing countries.

Instead of commemorating wars, we should declare a day to pillory all those who profit from armaments. Every year on that day, a list appears with the photos and names of these scoundrels, along with the money they made from armaments in the past year. For example, we would have mentioned the Chinese who came up with the idea of manufacturing landmines that looked like children's toys. Children who have gone blind or whose limbs have been severed usually don't have adequate education in their countries.

Tuesday, November 7, 2023

Anyone who is so immoral as to build a military headquarters under a hospital and transport fighters in ambulances is working on the assumption that the enemy will behave more morally.

There are people who have no sense of shame and for whom the concept of honor is unfamiliar. The problem is that with our multicultural society, we are also evolving in that direction.

Thursday, November 9, 2023

People are redundant

When you're as old as I am, 83, you've witnessed changes that shed new light on the present. I'll give you two.

I grew up in a time before television. What was it like back then? You could just drop in on friends or family. You were always welcome, and stories were told.

Some of the people I visited were born in the 19th century and could tell stories about the First World War. From the moment television arrived, this stopped. If you visited unexpectedly, you were someone interrupting their television program. At most, you were allowed to watch. There was no conversation anymore. Eventually, you stopped visiting anywhere.

A second experience involves the opening of the first supermarket in my hometown. For a year, that store sold all its vegetables and meat at cost price. For miles around, small grocers and butchers sold next to nothing. Most went out of business. Then the supermarket had the monopoly, and prices rose. Thus, the conversations in the local store came to an end. Anonymous and impersonal transactions took their place.

Now, once again, changes are occurring that are fatal to human interaction. In restaurants and bars, patrons often stare at their smartphones. Letters are no longer written, replaced by text messages that are often pre-programmed. Retailers are becoming increasingly redundant because most things can be ordered online.

The lesson I draw from this is that with Artificial Intelligence, not only will human conversations disappear, but people themselves will become redundant. Just as when television arrived, visitors felt they could be missed. Long live progress! Down with the people!

Thursday, November 16, 2023

I'm sick and tired of the pro-Israel vs. pro-Palestine debate. It can be concluded that the financial and material aid from international organizations to Gaza was and is financing Hamas's terror war. These organizations didn't do this intentionally, but still. For years, I've been advocating for Western countries to withdraw from these international institutions. The West would be better off keeping development aid under its own management, but on our terms. Those terms are: respect for women, women's equality, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, free elections, freedom, freedom, freedom.

Under these conditions, Palestinians with the talent and motivation will be able to rebuild their country, bringing peace and prosperity to their families. Gaza has an abundance of well-educated Palestinians. Gaza can become a holiday destination with beautiful resorts for the entire Middle East to enjoy, and a high-tech industry can be developed there.

Under those conditions, Israelis of good will will be happy to work with the Palestinians to make this area the new "Pearl of the Middle East," like Lebanon was in the past.

I am pro-Palestine together with the Palestinians of good will who want to achieve peace and prosperity.

I am pro-Israel together with the Israelis who want to work for peace and prosperity in that part of the Middle East.

My advice is based on a simple principle I've successfully applied as a family therapist: if family members argue endlessly, they need to learn to appreciate each other's positive qualities. If parents are distraught over their teenager's unruly behavior, they should focus on the moments when things are going well. That's why I'm sick and tired of the current debate about the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. It's all so negative, it's giving the majority of people of good will among them no chance.

Am I naive? I hope not, because our freedom is also at risk if satanic forces intensify their war against the West.

My common sense tells me that election manifestos should be about the choice between (1) continuing to spend billions on the reception of asylum seekers and (2) spending these billions on preventing serious consequences of natural disasters and on helping the victims of them.

The first choice is good for the human rights of genuine asylum seekers.

The second choice is good for the human rights of the Dutch.

Unfortunately, the choice is already made in advance by the European Union and the European Court of Human Rights.

Anyone who understands this can speak up. Your vote next week certainly won't solve it.

, November 19, 2023

How strange. It keeps raining, and yet people keep driving. Apparently, the principle of causality is beyond the grasp of human reasoning.

Electric cars are the solution, right? The number of tons of coal burned worldwide to generate electricity in 2023 has never been higher.

Is there no solution then? Absolutely. Our politicians are concluding wonderful climate treaties, and by 2050 we'll see the results. Provided, of course, that humanity survives until then.

Monday, November 20, 2023

An impossible peace plan

The bloodshed in Gaza can stop immediately if (1) all kidnapped Israelis are released, (2) the Palestinians recognize the State of Israel, and (3) they sign a treaty to stop attacking or shelling Israel. The ball is entirely in the Palestinian court.

If this plan is implemented, the West and Israel will be only too happy to help build a Palestinian state, so that the same prosperity will arise in that area of the Middle East as in Israel .

Sadly, this plan will never be accepted. Islam knows only hatred of Jews, non-Muslims, atheists, apostates—hatred, hatred, hatred.

The non-Islamic countries, from the West to China and India, will increasingly realize that they will have to act as tough as Israel to prevent all that hatred from taking hold.

I find it terrible to have to live in such a time, especially because I strongly believe in the core of Judeo-Christian ethics: each of us is responsible for others, even for their own responsibility. A responsibility that expresses itself in love for our neighbor. Hatred has no place in that at all. I have no hostile feelings; if someone harms me, that will never be a reason not to advocate for their interests.

d tuesday 21 november 2023

Warning to Free Palestine sympathizers

It seems wise to me that Free Palestine sympathizers should anticipate that the kidnapped Israelis — children, women, the elderly—will be brutally slaughtered, God forbid. What then? Which side should they choose?

White Europeans usually have no idea what people from primitive cultures are capable of. I witnessed the Simba rebellion in Congo up close. What happened there, and what's still happening in the Kivus, defies imagination. Or when the Mau-Mau independence fighters in Kenya attacked white farms; children were skinned alive while their tied-up parents watched. I thought of this when it turned out that Hamas fighters had gouged out the eyes of a Jewish boy while his tied-up parents watched. Another child's fingers were chopped off.

Israel wants to end the terror of a ruthless and cruel group. The idea that a peace treaty will ever be concluded is an illusion. Israel's enemies ultimately want to eradicate all Jews from the Middle East.

For this reason, I argue that we must do everything we can to reestablish Europe as a Judeo-Christian civilization, of which Israel is a part. Then Israel will also become a NATO member. In this way, Europe will remain an inspiring example to the entire world and a patron of civilization.

The alternative is that Europe is on its way to becoming a Third World country. Then it will become hell for everyone, with Lebanon as an example. Then there will be no hope for humanity.

Of course, I won't convince any Free Palestine sympathizers with this appeal. Perhaps in five years they'll have the same insight.

Saturday, December 2, 2023

When a father-in-law, like King Charles, remarks to his pregnant Black daughter-in-law that the baby might be Black, it's branded racism. Talk show host Oprah Winfrey, upon hearing this, exclaimed in astonishment, "What!" While the remark is perfectly normal and may well be well-intentioned. The reactions of so-called anti-racists speak volumes about the immense hatred these people inspire. Only the conservative right can save humanity from this evil.

100 percent behind Israel

Fortunately, the truth will eventually come out. The more we know about Hamas, the more reason civilized Western countries have to stand 100% behind Israel. Who would hold toddlers and preschoolers hostage for 51 days or more? Only someone possessed by Satan is capable of such a thing. It's a shame that, due to a lack of courage, European leaders remain in denial. This is proof to the Islamists that they will prevail.

What is conveniently forgotten in the Climate Conferences

The iron law of climate policy: if people feel the impact of climate change measures in their wallets and can no longer afford heating, the government will always back down.

The best computer models do not take this into account and assume that higher energy prices will lead to a decrease in CO₂.

Reflection: Our Time on Earth vs. Eternity

Most people are enchanted by rationalism, materialism, and individualism. That's the disease of our times.

Some are open to the spiritual. These days, they are ridiculed.

There are people who inflict suffering on others, thinking only of their own interests. While they are here on earth, they feel no remorse. However, they do not know that their spirits linger after death. They are eternally reminded of their failures here on earth.

There are people who serve their fellow human beings and, if necessary, sacrifice their own interests for the well-being of others. Their spirit will be eternally blissful.

But there's more: there's a God who waits for us. Some will look away in shame. The good will be able to look God in the face. For eternity.

Hell is the place of eternal shame and remorse. Heaven is the place of eternal happiness in the presence of God.

Saturday, December 9, 2023

What worries me is that emancipated women are increasingly behaving like men. In that sense, emancipation for women is a rejection of their specific identity. It's easily dismissed as a stereotype, but the feminine represents caring, while the masculine is associated with conquest and production. A pathological form of women's emancipation has led to a decline in caring in our society, resulting in less responsibility and less compassion. Our society has become hardened. Children, in particular, bear the brunt of this. Toddlers and preschoolers are dumped with complete strangers during the most important hours of the day. Attachment and language development suffer, resulting in poorer academic performance and more emotional and behavioral disorders. There is a solution: an 18-hour workweek so both parents can raise their children themselves. But then we have to learn to conquer less and produce less. That, incidentally, is also good for the environment and for peace on earth.

December 11, 2023

Reflections on Rudolf Otto: 'The Idea of the Holy' (1917)

Rudolf Otto (1869-1937) was a German Lutheran theologian best known for his concept of the numinous, which is the deepest emotional experience of that which is completely other than human, namely divine revelation or divine power.

The religious experience is more than dogma, doctrine, and even more than ethics. It is the experience where the divine influences the human spirit. In that experience, we feel confronted with "Something" that stands above us, above

the world, above the material. We cannot grasp that "Something" with our minds. It is not something we can reason, discover, or explain with reason. We can compare this religious experience to the experience of beauty. Beauty in art is also devoid of rationalization. It is a feeling or an experience that is different for every person.

This religious feeling is coupled with awe for that "Something" we call God or the Creator. We are speechless. We are overwhelmed by it. We feel humbled by it, as a creature before its Creator.

That "Something" is the completely other that cannot be expressed in concepts. Our language falls short here. If we try to rationalize our sense of that "Something," we eliminate that sense. That "Something," or God, is then rationalized away. With our reason, we cannot experience the influence of the divine on our minds. Unfortunately, modern humanity is captivated by reason, so that it only accepts as truth what it can explain. This cuts us off from the most "human" experience: the closeness of God.

It is important that humans possess the potential to awaken that religious feeling; this is the meaning of being created in the image and likeness of God. The awareness of the divine is evoked in me by words that touch the heart, but also, and above all, by the contemplative silence in which I am freed from all worldly things, from all stimuli that obstruct my religious experience.

Do we behave worthily toward that "Something," our Creator? When we violate His commandments, we seek reconciliation and redemption. We have, as it were, an intimate relationship with that "Something." We are dependent on His grace.

Even though we are unworthy or do not behave worthy before God, He gives us the grace to enter into an intimate relationship with Him. This requires reconciliation and atonement. We encounter God best in complete emptiness, that is, in a silence where all worldliness has been banished, as in a desert; then the "totally Other" enters our experience. He stands opposite the natural order. He transcends that order.

In Moses and in Christianity, the divine acquires moral content through Reason, through which the Sacred is defined. The influence of Reason follows the religious experience of the divine. In Christianity, God becomes the Father, and humanity is chosen to establish the Kingdom of God. Christians are a nation of priests, of people consecrated with a divine calling. Here, the divine has

omnipotence over the worldly. This is also the true meaning of predestination: God always conquers. We can interpret this as meaning that good will always ultimately triumph, despite the evil caused by human will and despite the spell of the worldly. However, we must have great patience. The Kingdom of God was predicted two thousand years ago, but it is continually postponed because evil reappears. Humanity holds the key, and Christianity shows here the Truth and the Way that leads to that Kingdom of God.

That Truth and that Way come to us through the divine—this is divine revelation—combined with the rational—this is the human contribution to realizing the divine in the world. Here, Islam stands in direct opposition to Judaism and Christianity, because according to Islam, the divine has absolute power over humanity. The Muslim places his fate in the hands of Allah, and this leads not only to passivity but also to fanaticism in the worldly realm.

According to the fanatic, humanity must not provoke Allah's wrath. Non-Muslims who disobey Allah's commandments must be killed to appease Allah. Reason cannot temper this fanaticism, because according to Islam, humanity does not even have the right to critical reflection. For these reasons, Islam is considered by some to be paganism.

The knowledge of God is a priori knowledge in every human being. This is non-rational knowledge that is translated through reason into our actions in the world. The rational ideas are justice, moral will, and the banishment of the immoral. Humans can recognize the sacred in the world thanks to their inner voice, the voice of the Spirit. It is strange that modern people do not believe the inner voice of God in the human spirit. Their attitude toward the inner voice of love is entirely different, for when they fall in love, it is not through reason, but through what stirs them deeply. Why, then, do we reject the turmoil that God creates deep within us?

There is more than empirical reality, but this cannot be discovered through reason. It's about intuition: God leaves a trace; a present absence.

Confrontation with the face of the Other lifts the veil for a moment. Through the Other, God appeals to me.

It is holy people or prophets who make us sense the mystery, something belonging to a higher order, namely the divine. Humanity has an inner predisposition to recognize the sacred. That is what happened to Paul on the road to Damascus. We find this in Christianity, which is a religion of

Redemption, of liberation from worldly bondage, of grace, of rebirth, and of the Kingdom of God. Today, the sense of the divine is as strong as it was in the first centuries of Christianity.

Faith is more than a conviction of truths. It is a deeply felt tension regarding those deeply absorbed truths. Silence is a key factor here, allowing us to be detached from all external stimuli. God is where He wants to be, and God is not where He does not want to be. God comes near and He moves away. He can be as close as our breath, and He can be miles away from us. He comes when we sincerely call upon Him and prepare for His coming. In all turmoil and catastrophes, there is the inward-looking spiritual turmoil, with despair and disappointment. In ominous times, the sacred and the divine reveal themselves.

How has it come to this that we, especially European people, are no longer open to the non-rational, the numinous, the divine? Despite (1) the predisposition to recognize, sense, and intuitively become aware of the divine and (2) the manifestations of the non-rational, the numinous, or the divine in our world.

It cannot be expressed in language or concepts. How can it be expressed? Through words that touch the heart; through contemplative silence where the completely Other enters our experience; a silence from which all worldliness is banished. Can we still listen to our inner voice? Especially when I encounter the Other.

What is the possible role of ' holy people ' and prophets here?

See the beautiful in art or love for another: the non-rational is the most essential element here. This cannot be discovered or explained by reason.

Doesn't this also apply to the manifestations of the numinous? How do people point this out? Can turmoil and catastrophes bring about a turning point?

What is the importance of " awe " for the Higher Self? For this, we must feel humble, which is virtually impossible in this age where power and status are the idols, because it seems ridiculous in the eyes of the world.

War, terrorism, everyday aggression, and crime can only be overcome by the non-rational; that is, the voice of God speaking to every human being; but we no longer hear that voice.

If we are less bound to the worldly—that is, limiting ourselves to vital needs—then we will discover true freedom; the freedom of the Kingdom of God.

DETACHMENT is a key concept here, because then we make room for God.

It's significant that it's precisely detachment that can offer a solution to the climate crisis and the growing gap between rich and poor. It's even more significant that detachment is nowhere to be found in the plans and treaties to address these problems. What could bring about a breakthrough in thinking?

Friday, December 22, 2023

The following text was spread as a tweet and generated 55,000 clicks and 639 likes in one day; two days later 84,000 clicks and 908 likes .

Sharia law is being introduced secretly

Last night, I got up briefly at one o'clock and, from my apartment, watched two Muslim women dressed in black , hidden behind a large umbrella while it wasn't raining, spray-paint an advertising column. The next morning, I saw they had defaced a makeup advertisement with red paint. The advertisement depicted a woman's face. These two women were secretly enforcing Sharia law.

We can be sure that, to prevent further vandalism, advertising agencies will adjust their policies. Soon, we won't see any more beautiful women in advertisements.

Perhaps our museums should ban Muslims. They're full of artworks that, according to Sharia law, must be destroyed.

I'm glad I'm already 83 years old, so I won't have to witness the total decline of our beautiful civilization for much longer. I wish you all much strength in the future.

At 8:12 a.m. on Wednesday, December 20th, I called the police about it. The woman told me I should have called at 1 a.m. I didn't because I hesitated to call the police for something like this in the middle of the night. I did, however, provide some details the police might find useful.

Saturday, December 23, 2023

The PVV and mental health

The mentally healthy part of the Dutch population voted for Geert Wilders' PVV .

Why healthy: (1) because they stand up for the preservation of the norms and values that have made our civilization what it is; (2) because they want to

prevent the greatest threat to those norms and values; and (3) because they are proud of our traditions and the heritage that our ancestors have left us. Who is mentally unhealthy: those who look the other way and underestimate the greatest threat; those who go along with the undermining of our civilization by constantly repeating and one-sidedly emphasizing all sorts of accusations of atrocities committed by a small minority in the distant past; those who suppress the idea that our civilization is the best that humanity has ever achieved, while people from non-Western countries know this all too well and therefore want to come to us.

Ultimately, Christianity will rise like a phoenix and we will continue what has made Europe Europe for 2,000 years.

Wednesday, January 17, 2024

Trump is a godsend

It would be wonderful if Trump were to become president of the United States again, and thus the most powerful man on the world stage. Trump is making a fool of the establishment. The establishment consists of the leaders of North America and Europe over the past fifty years, who have brought our Western civilization to the brink of collapse with the madness of multiculturalism. Trump is the one who can restore pride and power to white people in America and Europe, because that is a prerequisite for bringing peace to the world and giving freedom to all of humanity.

Am I a racist, a neo-Nazi, a fascist, or simply a senile 83-year-old man? I'll try to explain my position clearly. I have no illusions about convincing anyone. What matters is that people of good will, with common sense, and who keep their eyes open to see what's really going on in the world, continue to strive purposefully for a strong Western civilization.

Make no mistake. NATO provoked the war in Ukraine. Trump is the man who can invite Russia to join NATO. That would create a global power that can effectively stop the satanic forces that want to rob people of their freedom. Make no mistake. Extreme racism and fascism are inherent in non-Western countries from Africa, Islamic countries to the Far East, and even South America. Only a powerful Western power bloc can bring salvation to all of humanity.

Make no mistake. The war against Israel is a religious war. After virtually all Christians and Jews have been expelled from Islamic countries, the last tiny

fragment of the Middle East, the land of Israel, must now become Judenfrei (Jewish-free). A statesman like Trump will make Israel a member of NATO and thus finally create a buffer against the darkness that threatens all of humanity. Make no mistake. The conquest of Europe is becoming increasingly a fait accompli. If five percent of the one hundred million Muslims who have settled in Europe over the past sixty years are Islamist, then there are five million potential terrorists on European soil. No police force or army can keep this under control. No priest is safe anymore. No church will escape vandalism. Worldwide, there is persecution of Christians, and the only thing the establishment does is cowardly look the other way. All that is beautiful is defenseless against fanaticism and extremism.

It's not just about Trump as the savior of our Western civilization. We need statesmen with the courage to defend and further perfect the legacy of the past. The Founding Fathers of the United States were Christians who laid the foundation for the most democratic country in world history, where people are truly free and opportunities are available to all who seek them. In Europe, our Christian ancestors built an unparalleled civilization over two thousand years. We must cherish and further perfect this legacy. This is our sacred duty, because all of humanity depends on the Light that Western civilization brings. It is therefore a true disgrace that so many Europeans have traded the legacy of the past for vulgar materialism and immoral egocentrism.

Without the values of the Enlightenment and Judeo-Christian ethics, the world is heading toward a man-made apocalypse. There is only One who can grant us the grace and strength for this task: Christus vincit, Christus regnat, Christus imperat.

Saturday, February 17, 2024

The world is getting crazier and crazier, and Europe is being flooded with people who don't belong here. Yet I know a solution will come. More terrible things will happen, and then the masses will revolt. This is the moment when all those who don't integrate will be put to bed. The deportation by force of drug dealers, unemployed immigrants, undocumented immigrants, etc.

Europe will be white again in the foreseeable future. Europe will be declared a Judeo-Christian civilization.

Gott mit uns.

Sunday, February 18, 2024

Wilders is not a statesman and never will be

More than a million people voted for Geert Wilders. He deserves it, because Wilders is one of the few politicians who wants to combat the existential threat to our civilization. Islam is increasingly undermining the foundations of Europe. I also hope that Wilders wins 75 seats or more in the next election.

Unfortunately, he is not a statesman. He should never have watered down the main points of his political platform. He thought he could form a government by doing so. He lives under the illusion that he could become prime minister with the latest election results. As a statesman, he should have maintained his positions on Islam and mass immigration with all his strength and conviction, because it is because of these positions that people vote for him. His voters are precisely the Dutch who have retained their common sense, who don't look away, and who love their homeland so much that they vote for whoever can save it from destruction. Wilders should have known that other traditional political parties will never accept him. Never. So, it's better to continue fighting in opposition until an absolute majority realizes that Wilders' positions are necessary for the Netherlands and the rest of Europe to live in peace and prosperity. That absolute majority for Wilders will come after a few years of Frans Timmermans as prime minister.

Wednesday, February 21, 2024

A mighty white Europe to pull the Third World out of the doldrums

Oil consumption will rise from 102 million barrels a day to 106 million in 2028, according to the International Energy Agency. Oil-producing countries predict it will rise even more sharply to 110 million barrels a day within five years, and then consumption will continue to rise for at least another 20 years. (Source: The Economist, February 17th)

So environmental policy is a flop. Trusting current politicians is foolish. Would other policies, both national and international, also be a flop, for example with regard to mass immigration or the impossible integration of Islam into Western civilization?

Or is everything interconnected, so that if the environmental crisis leads to unbearable consequences, everything that threatens us will be dealt with quickly? The history of the Tower of Babel seems to be repeating itself.

I'm not going to hide it anymore. Europe must remain white to save the world. This will also benefit the Third World, because the returning immigrants, their

children and grandchildren, will rebuild their countries of origin with the support of that strong Europe. Anything that undermines a white Europe, such as the activist groups that turn against white people, is satanic.

February 25, 2024

The popularity of Trump, Orban, Wilders, Le Pen and others

Why are more and more people voting for Trump, Wilders, Orbán, Le Pen, and others? Because the people realize that the establishment has brought our Western civilization to the brink of the abyss. The establishment is the traditional political parties from left to right, which have created ample space for the religion of hatred of others. Others are the Jew, the Christian, the convert, the apostate, the atheist, the agnostic. We are defenseless against this overwhelming force of hatred because we have lost our spiritual foundation. Western civilization was once a civilization of respect for others, of charity for every person regardless of their faith, of individual freedom. Now our civilization, and therefore political policy, is based solely on economic interests. Hence the emptiness and meaninglessness of life for Westerners, who therefore seek distraction in meaningless travel, excessive consumption, and mindless entertainment.

We must therefore pin our hopes on a statesman who can inspire the people with what once made our civilization so powerful. That statesman is not yet in sight.

Sunday, March 3, 2024

Voting for the radical right is a moral duty

The greatest deception that fifty percent of people believe in is left-wing ideology; an ideology based on jealousy. Left-wing ideology sees religion as the opium of the people, but it's precisely the opposite: it's left-wing ideology that has bewildered the people. Judaism and Christianity appeal to people to free themselves from their selfishness and care for others. Left-wing ideology blinds its followers and incites them to fight for their selfish rights, hence all the violence, intolerance, strikes, and smear campaigns.

Western civilization, which was Judeo-Christian for 2,000 years, is a caring civilization. This, of course, involved ups and downs, and unfortunately, also dramatic lows, but Western civilization always manages to recover. Hundreds of millions want to emigrate to this caring society.

This concern is in stark contrast to the totalitarianism of China, the endless tribal wars in Africa, and the dictatorship and terror in Islamic countries. The racism and slavery in those continents are a disgrace to our times. In contrast, the racism and discrimination that some white people commit are insignificant. After ridiculing Christianity in the last century and causing secularization, left-wing ideology in Western countries is now using Islam as a means to deliver a fatal blow to the very fabric of our civilization. There are now a hundred million Muslims on European soil who want to expel everything Jewish and Christian, and they seem to be succeeding quite successfully. The left-wing ideology, which has also poisoned right-wing political parties, is the main culprit for the disaster that has befallen Europe. We are on the brink of the abyss.

Not only Europe, but all of humanity faces utter destruction if Europe ceases to be a model of a caring society where Judeo-Christian ethics are put into practice. For this reason, a revolution is needed to turn the tide. In the initial phase, only the radical right can unleash this revolution, because the traditional parties of the left or right are suffocated by politically correct thinking, which is anything but correct. As a result, a war will be waged against a vast country where Christians could be an ally in the fight against the enemies of our civilization.

After the revolution, balance will be restored, and Europe, from the North Sea to Vladivostok, will once again become a model of a democratic and caring society for the entire world. A model to which one should not emigrate, but which one can view as a source of inspiration for one's own country.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024

Criminal judges always judge wrongly

Young criminals, also known as "juveniles," come into contact with social workers and judges. Most citizens find social workers too soft and unworldly, because criminals need to be dealt with harshly so they learn their lesson. Ideally, they should be sent to penal colonies, and in the worst-case scenario, they'll be imprisoned and the key thrown away. That's all well and good, but criminal law determines the sentence, and a judge cannot ignore it. The Criminal Code and juvenile justice system were created by representatives of those same citizens.

A strict approach by judges is no real solution. Citizens must, of course, be protected. Victims have the right to redress. A serious crime cannot simply go

unpunished. Of course, criminals cannot commit crimes while in prison, but real, serious, and repeat offenders almost all relapse into crime within five years of imprisonment. Therefore, more is needed to deter criminals from recidivism. This is where social services come in. I advocate for a tough approach to young, violent criminals, and at the same time, I know that an educational approach after imprisonment is essential to reduce the risk of recidivism.

How do we get a young offender on the right path? Certainly not by sidelining them, placing them in a long-term institution where they can't pursue a suitable education, giving them a criminal record so they can't apply for jobs anywhere, or being rejected from every school. In a secure institution, the young person lives with other criminals. The influence of the group is often stronger than that of social workers. As a result, they emerge from detention worse than before.

Jewish Talmudic scholars distinguish between judging and being merciful. We must leave judging to God. Only the Last Judgment is correct, because God is omniscient. Perhaps God will nevertheless beatify the criminal who evokes so much abhorrence in us. A judge who served on the Supreme Court once told me that he was often amazed by serious and ruthless criminals who would do anything for their mother, wife, or girlfriend, give everything to them, and would go through fire to protect them.

To judge someone, we need to know everything about them: their thoughts, their feelings, their motivation, the circumstances that led them to commit a crime, their social relationships, their biological characteristics, all the significant events from their past, and so on. If we don't know everything and therefore don't take everything into account, then our judgment of that person is always wrong. Juvenile and criminal judges, like everyone else, have only limited knowledge of the criminal. Therefore, their judgment is always wrong. Their judgment is based on shifting sand and a biased selection of facts, which the Child Protection Council readily contributes to. To suppress this awareness, most judges adopt an arrogant attitude. They feel superior to the common people and are absolutely convinced they are right. The fact that their verdict doesn't achieve the desired results and, on the contrary, often makes matters worse is also suppressed.

According to the Talmudic scholars, our task in this life is not to judge, but to be merciful. Mercy primarily means recognizing the positive aspects of others, their talents, their gifts that should be given the opportunity to develop. In my clinical practice for young, violent criminals, I applied a " positively stimulating " approach . I have trained several thousand students in special education in this approach. The goal of this intervention is to create a " network of solidarity " around the young offender. This network includes people who can help this young person, who believe in them, who care about them, who continually offer them new opportunities. They do not judge them permanently, but who never lose hope. If a sense of connection develops with these people, the likelihood of recidivism is greatly reduced. The network of solidarity ideally consists of people from the same social class and ethnic group.

If the people in this network belong to the young person's environment, they can take over the role of the social worker, making youth care affordable. This network includes parents, other family members, socially engaged neighbors, retired teachers who provide tutoring, employees who are willing to give the young criminal a chance, sports coaches, and so on. For many young criminals with a non-Western background, their country of origin would offer a better outcome than a society where they are rejected by the majority. However, that's a different story, one that will only be realized when it becomes clear to everyone that a multicultural society is unsustainable because it is not a " network of solidarity " and never can be due to incompatible values and norms. In other paragraphs I have made clear how my therapeutic principle of creating a network of solidarity can also be very valuable in political and social policy.

Sunday, March 10, 2024

Palestinians are right. Israelis too

Anyone who thinks from the perspective of the fate of the Palestinians has strong and irrefutable arguments for his position.

Anyone who thinks from the perspective of the fate of the Israelis has strong and irrefutable arguments for his position.

Reasonable people with good intentions seek a compromise between these positions. If no compromise is possible, they strive to maintain peace and cooperate in economic, cultural, or sporting areas. Perhaps they can reach an agreement later.

In the conflict between Palestinians and Israelis, two questions must be resolved:

4. How can we prevent people who are not of good will, who hate, who want to destroy others and who reject any dialogue, from gaining power?
5. How can we prevent a charismatic leader who represents evil from stirring up the masses?

Only reasonable people with good intentions can prevent or halt escalation.

The problem in Islamic countries is that as soon as a moderate leader emerges, he is assassinated. Moreover, information is distorted back and forth via social media, making dialogue virtually impossible. With the help of artificial intelligence, each party creates its own "reality . "

Is there a solution to this? History shows that in every country, in every civilization, there are periods when evil can triumph.

Perhaps the conflict must first escalate much further until the peoples involved come to their senses and give moderate leaders a chance. In other words: the more brutal the war in Gaza becomes, the closer we come to a solution. Not something to cheer about, but I fear it has no other option. During World War II, Germany had to be bombed to pieces, with hundreds of thousands of civilian casualties, to force a surrender. Afterward, an unprecedented period of prosperity began for Germany, and the evils of National Socialism were renounced. Is this the lesson of history that applies again today?

Tuesday, March 12, 2024

Gog and Magog: The Third and Final World War

According to Jewish scholars, the war between Gog and Magog is a war between Christians and Muslims, resulting in the End Times. The Jews will not be involved in that war, so Israel will be the safest place in the world.

How this will be possible is clarified in an ancient Jewish prophecy. A king asked a rabbi how a small nation like the Jewish people would survive the World War. The rabbi asked the king for 70 fighting cocks and one chick. He placed them in a cage and threw a piece of bread into it. The fighting cocks fought to the death until all were killed. The chick that had been hiding now came forward and calmly ate the piece of bread. This was the rabbi's prophecy.

According to some Jewish scholars, this prophecy is now coming true. While war is raging in Gaza and Israel, if the Jews remain calm and united, this war, like the previous one, will end. The war between Christians and Muslims, or the

war between the originally Christian civilization and Islamic civilization, is looming and is already in full swing. With modern weapons of destruction, Christians and Muslims will exterminate each other, and then there will be definitive peace for humanity with a Jewish messiah as king.

Thursday, March 14, 2024

Islamists and ordinary Muslims: no essential difference

Thesis: It is not the war in Ukraine that will be decisive for freedom in Europe, but Israel's survival in the Middle East.

Is there a difference between Islamists and ordinary Muslims? Is there a difference between Hamas extremists and ordinary Palestinians? To answer these questions, we uncover the core of the Islamic faith.

The Prophet Muhammad Islamized all that came before him . This means that the Quran came first, that Abraham, Moses, and Christ were Muslims. However, the Jews and Christians corrupted the Quran and unlawfully appropriated Abraham, Moses, and Christ. The Christians even acted so blasphemously that they made Christ God. The Bible is a corruption of the Quran that existed from eternity. That is the firm belief of all Muslims, fanatical or not. For this reason, it is unbearable for Muslims that Jews and other non-Muslims do not submit to Allah's law. It is unbearable that Jews should have a sovereign state, especially on an Islamic continent. It is unbearable that non-Muslims have power, lead pleasant lives, enjoy their freedom, and disobey Sharia law. The Quran does say that killing is forbidden, but this does not apply to those who have corrupted it, are apostates, or do not submit to Sharia law. The Quran unequivocally states that such people must be killed. The exclusivity of Islam, as the one true and absolute religion corrupted by Jews and Christians, means that Islamic law is narcissistic, meaning it is solely self-absorbed and fanatically convinced of its own righteousness. In contrast, Biblical and evangelical laws are symbolic, meaning they are creeds that can be reinterpreted time and again depending on changing circumstances and the development of civilization. Because of their narcissism, Muslims are victims of their faith. Submitting to Sharia law is their only option. Muslims are the least free people in the world, hence their negligible contribution to science and culture. Gazans are unhappy because of their faith. They are trapped because the entire Arab world forces them to hate Jews. The Islamic faith does not compel them to accept compromises, such as a two-state solution or a peace plan recognizing

the sovereignty of the Jewish state. All attempts to achieve this have failed so far and will always fail, despite significant concessions made by Israelis in the past.

Jews and Christians have the freedom to interpret divine commandments and apply them to their current situation. Their faith evolves along with the development of their civilization. They strive for a balance between reason and faith. Hence the incredible contribution of Jews and Christians to science and culture. What they devise with their reason is inspired by their faith, or at least that was the original practice in Western civilization.

The fight that Jews are now waging against Hamas is being watched by the entire world. Other nations, of course, know that this is a struggle between oppression and freedom, between hatred and charity. The international community sees the Jewish people as tightrope walkers walking a tightrope across a ravine. Everyone hopes to reach the other side safely; only a few psychopaths among the spectators hope to fall into the abyss. Muslims stand for that psychopath, but the vast majority of the peoples hope that the Jews will prevail. By this, I don't mean that Muslims are psychopaths, but their faith is just as destructive as that of a psychopath.

It is not the outcome of the war in Ukraine that will determine the fate of Europe. Our freedom is now defended by Israel as the outpost of Judeo-Christian civilization.

Wednesday, March 20, 2024

Israel does not wage war, but fights barbarism

Holocaust denial is strongly condemned and punishable by law. However, there is another form of denial, which is committed by mainstream politicians and pro-Palestine protesters: denying that the goal of the Palestinians in Gaza, and of Muslims in general, is the extermination of the Jews. According to Michel Gad Wolcowitz, a French psychoanalyst and professor in Tel Aviv and at the University of Glasgow, the atrocities of October 7, 2023, represent a rupture in civilization. Civilized people do not inflict such things on each other. For Jews worldwide, this meant that the cry "Never again" after the Holocaust was empty. October 7 is therefore a catastrophe for the civilized world. It is impossible to remain neutral in the face of such barbarism.

Jews have a long history of persecution, intended to eradicate them completely. Antisemitism is currently very prevalent in the US and Europe. Jews

no longer feel safe there. Where are they supposed to go? Because their land, Israel, is not granted to them either. They must simply disappear from the face of the earth. Wolcowitz therefore denies that " Never Again " was ever a reality. On October 7th, Jews were dehumanized. Women were raped. Victims, including babies , were dismembered. Even the corpses were raped. Jews were dehumanized, just as the Nazis did . A Hamas fighter proudly called his mother to tell her he had killed Jews. Like the Nazis, these barbarians had no feeling for killing. This is an incestuous relationship with death.

Antisemitism cannot be equated with racism, because it is not just about destruction or deportation. The atrocities of October 7th fit into an ideology, so the perpetrators were prepared for it. The terror was planned and organized. With racism, people consider themselves superior and despise others. The other is necessary to maintain the feeling of superiority. Racism harbors a certain narcissism. Antisemitism is fundamentally about extermination. See the slogan " From the river to the sea . " Antisemitism stems from jealousy. Jews have survived all persecution; others want that strength too. Jews are also the chosen people, but this seems more like being chosen for a universal hatred. Palestinians are raised with hatred of Jews. It is passed down from generation to generation. According to them, Israel belongs to the Palestinians. They feel constantly humiliated, not only by Jews, but also by white people in general. They cannot coexist with the Jews, meaning that the apartheid policies that are blamed on the Israelis are , in fact, being implemented by Muslims. The Jews are accused of genocide and apartheid, but it's the exact opposite. The victims are turned into perpetrators. The evil perpetrated by Hamas is trivialized, as is the desire to exterminate the Jews as the ultimate goal, commanded by Allah. During Holocaust commemorations, dead Jews are remembered, while living Jews are currently being persecuted. Wolcowitz speaks in this context of a psychosis characterized by perversity and denial. An entire culture can be psychotic, with nothing being built up. The perpetual status of refugees is evidence of this.

Now they want the Jews to allow humanitarian aid to a people that wants to destroy them. The Palestinian people are not innocent. They voted for Hamas. They cheer the terrorist acts of Islamists. They raise their children with a hatred of the Jewish people. Wolcowitz compares the accusation that Israel kills many Palestinian children to the medieval fantasy of Jews killing children to drink

their blood. The hatred of Jews is religious and has nothing to do with reality. There are no objective facts that justify this hatred. The 16 million Jews in the world pose no threat to the 1.5 billion Muslims.

That Europe has allowed so many Muslims onto its soil is suicidal, because after the hatred of Jews comes hatred of all non-Muslims. Wolcowitz calls tolerance of Islam perverse. This also applies to the call for a ceasefire. Stopping the fight against Hamas means losing the battle, also for future generations. Israel is not concerned with revenge, but with defending itself and ensuring its security.

What can we do to protect our European civilization from hatred, a perverse tolerance, and a new negationism? Jews and Christians must steadfastly pursue justice and brotherhood in their countries. They must never give in to an ideology more than a thousand years old that transmits hatred from generation to generation. Unfortunately, this hatred cannot be broken. We cannot expect conversion from Muslims. Islam must therefore remain outside our civilization. The Chinese have long understood this.

Friday, March 22, 2024

In Brussels, the destructive forces are once again converging, bringing more war to Europe, destroying agriculture, weakening the competitive position of industry, racking up ever-increasing national debt, alienating citizens from their countries, failing to control mass immigration, refusing to fully support Israel in its fight against barbarism, robbing Europeans of their self-esteem, and so on. My hope lies with the many citizens who realize things cannot continue this way. My prediction is that a great resistance will erupt in France, just as it did during the French Revolution. Europe will become our Europe again. Our country will become our country again.

Monday, March 25, 2024

How does the Christian commandment to love one's neighbor square with my proposal to expel all Muslims from European civilization? True charity, according to Kierkegaard, recognizes no differences and applies to all people. In any case, the commandment precludes any harm to Muslims. A return to their countries of origin should be an improvement for them.

I believe that the presence of numerous Muslims in Europe will ultimately lead to significant tensions. Under certain circumstances, we can fear the worst. This is not doom-mongering. Objectively speaking, there are several developments that will seriously damage our current prosperity and well-being.

Another argument is that the situation in Islamic countries will only improve with a massive return of Muslims from Western countries. In short, after a difficult period marked by tough political decisions, a better perspective will eventually open up for Islamic countries. Together with Europe, these countries can also intervene in sub-Saharan Africa to achieve peace, well-being, and prosperity for all.

The Final Battle has begun

As the entire world turns against Israel, the Final Battle has begun. The Final Battle is the battle between satanic forces and God, between hate and love, between evil and good. Israel has the divine mandate to destroy Satan to right the wrongs of Adam and Eve. We now see the satanic element in the hatred of Hamas, Hezbollah, and ISIS, as well as in the hatred passed down from generation to generation among Muslims.

All this hatred has no objective explanation. The 16 million Jews in the world pose no danger whatsoever to others. On the contrary, Jews have contributed immensely to science and culture. Therefore, the hatred is purely religiously motivated, meaning that Satan is the great inspiration. Satan wants to banish God from the world to draw people to himself.

The world has misunderstood Israel's mission. This is because religion has virtually disappeared from the world. This is a tragic mistake. God was declared dead, and now the reckoning is coming. Satanic forces are at work in the United Nations, and God has been completely banished. For this reason, World War III will break out with fatal consequences for all countries. Only Israel will know peace, provided the Jews win the Final Battle. Therefore, Israel must invade Rafah and completely destroy Hamas. Then it will be Hezbollah's turn. That Israel will win is certain, for God is the Eternal One who is infinitely more powerful than Satan. Fortunately, the Jews are the only people, the chosen people, who will carry out God's command to overcome evil. Those among us who stand in solidarity with the Jews will also know that peace.

Easter Saturday, March 30, 2024

What does the Talmud predict about Gaza?

I think it would be interesting to hear what Jewish Talmudic scholars have to say about the war in Gaza. Their wisdom is based on thousands of years of biblical study. They see the war in Gaza as the first phase of the messianic era. Once that war is won, a great war against the forces of darkness will begin.

The West is now in darkness. This is due to materialism and individualism, which have made people unreceptive to the spiritual. Materialism and individualism inevitably lead to death, because matter is finite and every person dies. The spiritual opens the path to eternity. This materialistic West will be destroyed. The good people will survive and conform to God's plan for his creation.

Now in Gaza, those who venerate death hold power; these are people with a death culture who sacrifice their own children on the battlefield. The Jews, in God's plan, are commissioned to bring light to the world. Hence all the hatred of Jews, because most people live in darkness. The Jews have a terrible history of persecution, but they have survived all the tragedies. That will also be the case now. The Jewish people are an instrument for God to save all of humanity. Personally, I believe we can learn an important lesson from this vision. We now live in a time where we have become slaves to technology. We are powerless against the dramatic consequences of technology, such as climate change, the arms race, and the attrition of planet Earth. We also live in a time where Islam is bringing darkness to the Western world. Years ago, it was predicted: If Christianity disappears, Islam will take its place.

This vicious circle can only be broken by a global struggle against the forces of darkness. A great war is certain to come. Those who manage to free themselves from materialism and individualism will become citizens of a more humane world. If Judeo-Christian ethics once again becomes the spiritual foundation of our civilization, the culture of death can finally disappear from this world.

Easter Monday, April 1, 2024

Those who hate Israel face a miserable fate

1. The West stood idly by during the Nazi persecution of Jews and the Holocaust (1933-1945). The Jews rose from this catastrophe, and Germany was severely punished with millions of deaths and bombed cities.
2. The West remained passive during the Six-Day War (1967) when Israel was attacked by the surrounding Islamic countries. Israel won the war and built a flourishing country. A long period of misery followed in the Islamic countries, which continues to this day. Muslims waged war on each other, resulting in millions of deaths and the destruction of their cultural heritage.

3. Much of the West condemns Israel during the current war between Gaza, Hezbollah, and Israel . Israel will win this war. Gaza is in ruins, and Lebanon, once the Pearl of the Middle East, is now a poor and hopelessly divided country. These three historical developments demonstrate that the Jewish people are always victorious and that their enemies are experiencing deep misery. The hatred of Jews in the West will be severely punished. The West is being darkened by Islam. A Third World War looms. Climate change is bringing profound economic misery. Mass immigration is uncontrollable. The war in Ukraine and the asylum industry are costing billions, impoverishing the middle class.

There is an explanation for the plight of the enemies of the Jewish people: God protects his chosen people.

If the West wants to avert its fate, there is only one solution: declare Europe and the United States a Judeo-Christian civilization and draw the consequences. The godless European Union must be quickly replaced by a European Confederation of sovereign nations, including Israel and Russia. Russia is a Christian country that can help us in the fight against darkness.

Wednesday, April 3, 2024

A ceasefire in Gaza = a continuation of Evil

What if there were a ceasefire in Gaza? Then Hamas would claim victory. Hamas fighters would then be hailed as heroes throughout the Islamic world. Then the pogrom of October 7th would be endlessly repeated. Then thousands of rockets would be fired into Israel again . Every rocket fired would be a war crime, because it targeted civilians. Then the Palestinian people would continue to be incited by their leaders to destroy Israel. Then there would be new wars, destroying Gaza, Lebanon, and so on.

In short: Israel must fight Hamas to the end. This is very unfortunate for the civilian casualties among Palestinians, but it is a lesser evil than granting Hamas a victory.

What next? The Palestinians can live in peace alongside the Israelis once they are freed from their evil leaders. In fact, Israel is now waging a struggle for freedom in the world, against the venom of the Islamists who are destroying our Western civilization. Therefore, it is also vital for us in the West to continue to support Israel unconditionally. After the war, the West will support the

Palestinian people in building their own state by all means, provided that evil leaders do not use these means to perpetuate hatred.

Friday, April 5, 2024

The civil war has begun: the European Intifada

(This is a summary of an interview with Charles Rojzman. Rojzman is a French social psychologist known as a mediator in international conflicts .)

It is becoming increasingly difficult to live together in a multicultural society.

The Muslim world has remained patriarchal and traditional. This hinders their adaptation to the modern world. Muslims are even more affected by changes in science and technology. According to Rojzman, they seek a solution by regressing into a kind of psychosis; they feel like victims of the Jews and the Western world. The Jews severely humiliated Muslims in 1967 and in subsequent wars. They have never recovered from this trauma.

The world of Westerners, on the other hand, is characterized by self-hatred and remorse over the past of slavery and colonialism, and over the current so-called racism and sense of superiority. As we indicated earlier, these are unfounded accusations. Westerners are doing violence to themselves, unlike Muslims who are doing violence to others. Hence the explosive drug use, the breakdown of traditions and the wokism that is a deconstruction of everything that holds society together.

With the current war against Hamas, antisemitism among Muslims is reaching frenzied proportions, even in countries like Algeria, far removed from Gaza, and in Western capitals. Reality is no longer recognized. Antisemitism is flaring up, especially in the French suburbs, because these suburbs have been Islamized. Hamas videos have had a significant influence on Muslims for over twenty years. Younger Muslims in France, too, feel occupied by Westerners. They are resisting through a kind of intifada. They attack institutions, such as the police and aid workers, that represent the occupying forces. We see the same hatred in other European cities.

In the West, it is primarily the " elite " that is unaware of the danger. In Israel, there was also denial, but this changed after October 7th. In the West, the terrorist attacks have not yet proven sufficient to give the elite greater insight. Ordinary people do see the danger, because their own experiences in their neighborhoods have made them more aware of reality. That is why the radical right is so successful among ordinary people . The elite, on the other hand,

remains unaware of the danger of Islamization. The average person feels betrayed by the " elite " who do not listen to them and no longer protect them. According to Rojzman, we are now at a turning point. The end of a traditional world is almost complete. Agriculture has been replaced by an agro-industry that operates internationally. The industry itself no longer offers any security. The labor market has become more flexible, which for many means a loss of pride, identification, safety, and security.

This process of breaking down traditional forms of society is accompanied by considerable violence in the social and political sphere. Violence is also increasing within families. There is a sense of loss of meaning and fear for the future. Globalization and new technologies have called into question the place of many people in society. Structures such as unions, the church, and ideologies of progress that held society together have lost their influence. A silent civil war is already raging in France, and for now, it remains a civil war within the minds of young people. This is reflected in the hatred of others. This hatred is discussed within families and clans. In France, collective hatred among Muslims is increasing. This will escalate into a full-blown civil war after serious events and when an authority justifies the resistance. For now, it remains limited to a few stabbings of random white victims and the severe assault of indigenous youth. A culture of fear is spreading, and that portends impending disaster.

At the end of the interview, Rojzmann discusses three conditions for curing society of all that hatred, violence, and mutual distrust. First, new leaders must emerge who can ensure the safety of citizens and whose authority is accepted by ordinary people. Authoritarian leadership no longer works, because authority is rightly being questioned.

Secondly, a collective project must be developed. This project is created by listening carefully to the anger and recriminations. All that negativity must be translated into needs for which a collective project can provide a solution.

Third, the opponents must meet, because there is too much division. Everyone lives in their own environment and goes to their own schools. This gives rise to all sorts of fantasies about the opponent. In well-organized encounters, people learn to see each other as human beings with their own talents and shortcomings. In this way, a nation can emerge anew. Currently, people are deeply divided by ideologies that present them with a biased reality, spread

lies, generalize, and poison minds with propaganda. By confronting people with what each individual actually experiences, a more realistic picture emerges. This confrontation may well go hand in hand with conflict, but in these encounters, people no longer see each other as non-humans, but as opponents with whom dialogue is possible.

Rojzman's proposals seem unrealistic to me. In fact, they require a fundamental change in Islam. However, the foundation of Islam is the Quran . According to Muslims, the Quran was written by Allah and therefore literally valid and unchangeable. The Quran contains dozens of commandments that conflict with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. This makes any compromise with Western civilization impossible.

Personally, I believe a European civil war will unfortunately prove inevitable. In fact, that struggle is already well underway, lurking beneath the surface. The " elite " is abandoning the people out of fear of Islam and irresponsible political correctness. Tensions are rising simultaneously in several areas: political, social, economic, climatological, ecological, and demographic. The only realistic collective project is to bring peace, well-being, and prosperity to Islamic countries; this will become possible if Muslims return to their countries of origin and can count on the solidarity of the West, including Israel.

, April 7, 2024

Successive failed governments

Over the past sixty years, European governments have made the colossal mistake of admitting a hundred million Muslims to our continent. This has brought our civilization to the brink of collapse. This means that democracy is in danger, that our freedom is at stake, and that scientific, philosophical, and cultural development will stagnate. The hard evidence of this assertion is the situation in Islamic countries, with Lebanon as one of the most tragic examples. Current Western governments are making another mistake that will have fatal consequences. They are waging a proxy war against the wrong enemy. The US and its vassals within NATO will not win this war against Russia. Napoleon and Hitler learned that victory against this immense country is impossible.

Moreover, the US has lost every war since World War II. Unfortunately, our European governments are going along with the foolish, imperialist, and arrogant American foreign policy. Why on earth did we abolish our sovereignty?

The real current danger lies in the Islamic countries that possess or will soon possess nuclear weapons. These weapons enable the fulfillment of Allah's command to kill Jews and other non-Muslims. The principle of mutual deterrence will not work here, because Muslims will even be willing to become martyrs in this struggle, for then Paradise awaits. It is also an illusion that Islamist terrorist groups will never obtain nuclear weapons.

The tragedy is that the established politicians of the traditional parties will find the above ridiculous. This is so tragic because the fate of all humanity is at stake. Soon, we will be held hostage by countries threatening nuclear war. Soon, Israel will have to use nuclear weapons to survive.

Is there still hope? Perhaps the European elections will allow for a more sensible policy. Given the above, it is a moral obligation to vote for politicians who want to end the war in Ukraine as quickly as possible and who are willing to exert all possible economic, political, and, if necessary, military pressure on Islamic countries to dismantle their nuclear arsenals.

d tuesday 9 april 2024

Anyone who doesn't support Israel 100% is seriously mistaken

In an interview for Europe 1, French philosopher Bernard-Henri Lévy says the following about Hamas:

6. The difference between Hamas and the Nazis or Stalin's executioners is that Hamas filmed and publicized the atrocities it committed on social media. Hitler and Stalin did everything they could to conceal their murders and torture. This is because Hamas is proud of it and because they do evil for evil's sake. Someone who does evil usually does it out of revenge or frustration, to conquer territory or to impose an ideology. Hamas, ISIS, and Al Qaeda possess the passion for evil. This is pure sadism, pure barbarism. Hamas sends the message to Jews that they are not safe anywhere and if captured, they will suffer a cruel fate like animals, they will be slaughtered like sheep. This evil for evil's sake is specific to Islamism. They enjoy filming a beheading, while beheading with a knife is a horrific torture that doesn't end overnight. Hamas used GoPro to show heads mutilated like ground meat.
7. Now, in the West, leaders and political parties are advocating an arms embargo on Israel. This tiny country, the only democracy in the Middle East struggling to survive, is accused of committing genocide. Criticism

of Israel is even flaring up in the US, even though Israel is fighting a common enemy. Western countries are letting Israel fend for itself, even though those countries fought alongside the US in Iraq and Afghanistan. Now, an unconditional ceasefire is being demanded of Israel, while the hostages remain captive. This Western attitude toward Israel is suicidal .

8. There had been no occupation of Gaza in the twenty years prior to October 7th. When Gaza was given to the Palestinians, then-Prime Minister Sharon hoped it would become ten times the size of Dubai. The major problem hindering any peace plan is that the Palestinians want only one state, not two; in other words, for Israel to disappear from the map, as in the slogan " From the river to the sea . " Hamas is also gaining increasing influence in the West Bank, and they do not want a two-state solution. The presence of Jewish settlements there need not be an obstacle to peace; a solution can be found through negotiations, but negotiating with Hamas is impossible due to their principled stance. Hamas leaders state emphatically that their goal is a single state and the destruction of the Jewish state of Israel .
9. Won't there be even more terrorists after the bombing of Israel, which resulted in many civilian casualties? The West bombed Mosul, and people said at the time that this would fuel terrorism. This wasn't the case, and ISIS practically died. In 1943-1944, the Allies bombed Germany flat, yet the Germans renounced Nazi ideology and Germany became a thriving democracy. If Israel can destroy Hamas, the Palestinians will realize the evil leaders who misled them. If a ceasefire were to be enforced now and Hamas emerged victorious from the tunnels, hundreds of thousands of new terrorists would arise, including in the West! Hamas would be seen by many young Muslims as heroes who delivered the final blow to the Jews.
10. Hamas is far more dangerous than ISIS and Al-Qaeda. No state dared to support ISIS or Al-Qaeda. On the contrary, Hamas is openly supported by Iran, Turkey, Russia, and Qatar, which view Hamas as resistance fighters. Hamas wields considerable power, has a global network, and attracts many young Muslims.

The only conclusion we can draw from this interview is that Western countries that do not fully support Israel and advocate for a ceasefire are sending the West on a suicide mission.

If Hamas can declare itself victorious, terrorism will explode in our cities. Who are the courageous politicians and influencers who will save our beautiful civilization from this disaster?

Wednesday, April 10, 2024

Hell awaits Europe, the Middle East has the future

According to Hamas, 30,000 civilian casualties have already been suffered in Gaza. Every innocent victim is one too many and justifies criticism. In Iraq, Syria, Yemen, Sudan, Libya , and so on, Muslims have slaughtered each other, and millions of civilians have been killed. Why are there activist groups in the West loudly screaming bloody murder about Israel's " genocide " in Gaza, while not a single Westerner has ever protested about these millions of civilian casualties?

The people I know personally who demonstrate for " Free Palestine " and against Israel's war actions are socially conscious people who wouldn't harm a fly. All these actions directed at a specific group, namely Jews, seem to me an interesting phenomenon to investigate, because why accuse Jews and not others? Several explanations are possible. I'll offer four.

1. The Jews are serving as scapegoats. There are so many ominous developments these days that blame has to be placed somewhere. A small, relatively harmless group that stands out because of its dress and customs is a suitable target. We already have a war in Ukraine with the threat of escalating into World War III. Now another war has arisen in the Middle East, and the Jews are being blamed for that. A ceasefire is their duty, while Hamas remains conspicuously unaffected by all the demonstrations and protests.

2. Another possible explanation is the latent antisemitism that has never gone away, but has been suppressed since the Holocaust. The war in Gaza provides an outlet for this repressed antisemitism. The images of dead children are reminiscent of the Middle Ages, when Jews were accused of killing children to drink their blood, which led to a pogrom. Islamists are waging a sophisticated campaign via social media and international organizations to incite antisemitism.

3. Self-hatred among Westerners is another explanation. We feel guilty about colonialism and therefore side with the Muslims we once oppressed and exploited. We surrender to Islam because it is the best recipe for the destruction of our Judeo-Christian civilization.

4. Finally, according to Kabbalists, hatred of Israel is a sign that the End Times have begun. First, there will come a period of great suffering. Jews will be persecuted again. Jews will be forced to leave Europe, and they can only find safety in Israel. After all this suffering, according to Kabbalah, liberation will come. Traditionally, a condition for that liberation, or "Redemption," is the return of all Jews to Eretz Israel. If Muslims in the Middle East are smart, they will honor the Abraham Accords and cooperate with Israel to make this region one of the most prosperous societies. There is plenty of money there. All well-educated Muslims in the West will move there. In Europe, the welfare recipients and families with eleven children will remain.

After the departure of all Jews, European Christians find themselves in the sights of Islamists. This becomes an easy task due to secularization. Then comes democracy's turn, and an unstoppable civil war ensues. The Lebanonization of Europe then becomes a reality.

Can Europe still turn the tide? It needs a statesman, but he doesn't exist. Should a statesman step forward, he'd be assassinated. By whom? You can guess.

Friday, April 12, 2024

Is October 7 also possible in Europe?

According to an Israeli defense specialist, an attack in Europe similar to the one in Israel on October 7th is quite possible. This is especially true in Belgium or the Netherlands, where the police are no longer in control of the drug mafia. Muslim extremists may have ties to this mafia. Such an attack would not occur in large cities, but in villages. In large cities, there are too many police, and they arrive at the scene of the attack very quickly. A few dozen Islamists with Kalashnikovs could surround a village and easily kill a few thousand civilians, as happened in Israel on October 7, 2023.

It's therefore worthwhile to investigate how successfully the Israeli army operates and what we can learn from the war in the Gaza Strip. This defense specialist, for example, is optimistic about the military operation against Hamas and Hezbollah. The Israeli army has found the right strategy. The army

cooperates well with the air force and cyber specialists. This war is protracted because it has to be captured house by house, as any house could explode. Compared to other modern wars, the number of civilian casualties is quite low: one civilian for every dead soldier. In other contemporary wars, it's three civilians for every soldier. This means that 15,000 Hamas fighters have already been killed. The fact that only 250 Israeli soldiers have been killed in Gaza speaks volumes about the efficiency of the Israeli army.

The problem is the propaganda that Islamists from Iran, Qatar, and the Gaza Strip are spreading in the West. For example, there is no famine in Gaza. We've already seen images of Gazans eating grass on the news several times. This propaganda is effective in preventing Israel from fully relying on its allies, the US and Europe. Biden absolutely does not want to lose the election in Michigan because many Muslims live there. If he loses that state, he cannot win the presidential election.

As a result, Israel's arms industry strives for independence from its allies, which in turn promotes economic growth in Israel. This would also be a valuable lesson for Europe, for example, if Trump becomes the next president.

This expert isn't particularly concerned about the political divisions within Israel itself, particularly the opposition to Netanyahu. Israel is a democracy, Netanyahu was democratically elected, and the next elections aren't until 2027. That date will be respected. Moreover, Gantz plays a conciliatory role in the war cabinet.

Will there ever be peace between Muslims and Jews? The Quran contains several verses recognizing the right of Jews to the Holy Land. Unfortunately, there are also over a hundred verses that are anti-Jewish. As long as hatred of Jews remains religiously motivated, there will be no solution. The hope is that a younger generation of imams will recognize Israel as a Jewish state, as stated in several passages in the Quran.

Saturday, April 13, 2024

Muslims are afraid ... of Muslims

The French newspaper Le Figaro published four editorials on Friday, April 12, about Islamic violence in France. Incidents of violence have been mounting recently. Last week, two men of Algerian descent were stabbed in Bordeaux for drinking alcohol during Ramadan. In Viry-Châtillon, two brothers beat a 15-year-old non-Muslim boy to death for texting their sister. In Montpellier, a 13-

year-old girl was beaten into a coma by classmates for dressing too Western. According to Le Figaro, Islamic violence is becoming a national problem. A strict Islam is gradually becoming the norm. Muslim girls no longer dare to go out without a headscarf for fear of reprisals. Muslims feel compelled to adhere to Islamic precepts during Ramadan. According to this newspaper, it is clear that the rule of law is primarily threatened by the laws of the Koran. This is the result of an 'insane immigration policy, coupled with an embarrassing naivety regarding political Islam' .

Another article that same day discusses the latest crime statistics. The 7.8 percent of immigrants in France are responsible for 17 percent of crimes, twice as many as native French citizens. For certain crimes, this figure is five times higher, namely car theft, burglary, and aggravated robbery.

Most crimes are committed by immigrants from the Maghreb and sub-Saharan Africa. Together, they make up 3.5 percent of the population. This group is responsible for 39 percent of crimes on public transport, such as theft, sexual assault, rape, and violence against staff.

One consequence of these dramatic figures is that immigrants are detained three times as often, accounting for 25 percent of prisoners. Algerians are the most heavily represented.

The editors of Le Figaro conclude that all measures taken by the government are futile as long as the treaties are not amended.

Every attempt by the Dutch or Belgian government to curb immigration fills me with vicarious shame. Which politicians are we stuck with, because we know in advance that the much-hyped measures won't work, including the treaties the European Union signs with Islamic countries. Of course, they don't work.

It's too easy to downplay these incidents, arguing that out of the millions of immigrants, they only amount to a few thousand cases each year. Because violent crimes occur with such regularity and can occur at any time anywhere in Europe or the rest of the world, even Australia, a culture of fear develops that can escalate into a fear psychosis. In that case, there's no stopping it, and the people take matters into their own hands.

Personally, I don't think the Islamization of Europe can be stopped any longer. Our politicians are terrified and are looking the other way. Even Wilders is denying the most important point of his political platform. Rutte doesn't want to lose the chance of a good job. Green parties are playing into the hands of

the Islamists, for example, because they refuse to ban the headscarf, not even in the temple of democracy, parliament. In this way, they are contributing to the terror that now primarily affects Muslim women and will soon also affect our young women.

If the Bible were written today, a prophet would pronounce a curse on Europe because our continent is betraying its calling as a Judeo-Christian civilization. New plagues are upon us: nuclear war, the dramatic consequences of climate change, a new, extremely deadly pandemic, terrorist attacks of unprecedented scale, and civil wars where people are beating each other to the punch.

I wish you all much strength.

, April 14, 2024

(the text below was sent as a tweet (this tweet was viewed 126,000 times in three days)

The most ridiculous war

Israel, a small country in the Middle East with barely ten million inhabitants, is being attacked with hundreds of rockets from the surrounding Islamic countries, which together have a population of over one hundred million. The thousands of protesters for " Free Palestine " are making themselves hopelessly ridiculous, because thousands of rockets have been fired from that so-called Palestine in recent years, killing Israeli civilians. Every rocket fired is therefore a war crime. And yet there are those who accuse Israel of genocide. As mentioned above, in a modern war, three civilians are killed for every soldier killed; in the war in Gaza, the ratio is one to one, proving that the Israeli army does everything it can to avoid civilian casualties. The latter is inevitable due to Hamas's combat tactics, namely using its own citizens, children, and the sick as shields. Cowardice knows no bounds there.

The fact that the 600 missiles fired from Iran failed to hit a single target makes the whole situation even more ridiculous.

What can we conclude from this situation? Israel is protected by God. Western Christian countries are helping Israel defend itself against missiles.

Therefore, every sane person supports Israel. Every sane person will do everything in their power to defend the Judeo-Christian character of Western civilization.

There's more: a civilization based on Judeo-Christian ethics is the best humanity can imagine. The alternative is an authoritarian dictatorship like

China's or the endless conflict, poverty, misery, and hatred of others in Islamic countries. Do we want that here in Europe?

We white people therefore have an ethical duty to be a model for the entire world. A model of love for our fellow human beings, regardless of their faith, origin, or race. To be a model, we must protect our civilization from corrosive forces. Muslims do not belong in our Western civilization.

d tuesday 16 april 2024

Israel fights for our freedom

In this period of world history, two blocs are becoming increasingly clear. In one bloc, freedom reigns. In the other, people are oppressed and lack the freedom to choose their faith or disbelief, to express criticism, or to deviate from the prescribed path. America, Europe, and Israel form the first bloc. Totalitarian China, the Islamic countries, and, unfortunately, Russia, form the unfree bloc. Freedom is a guarantee of human dignity. Freedom offers people the opportunity to take initiative and think critically. Hence the incredible scientific and cultural achievements of the free West. China, on the other hand, shamelessly steals intellectual property from the West. The contribution of Islamic countries to science and culture is virtually nonexistent, with the exception of terrorism and hate speech. Israel is the only country in the Middle East where people, including the Arabs living there, are truly free. This country also achieves the highest scientific, technological, and cultural achievements. We have now reached a crucial moment in world history. Talmudic scholars compare this period to the liberation of the Jewish people from slavery in Egypt. This was a unique event: for the first time, a people freed itself from a major power. The struggle Israel is now waging against Iran and other Islamic countries is a religious war. Islam is a political religion, or rather, it is not a religion but an ideology . I cannot imagine a God, creator of heaven and earth, commanding people to sow death and destruction.

In Islam, there is no real distinction between religion and politics. The attack on Israel is seen primarily by Shiite Islam as a battle against the " little Satan . " The US is the great Satan. This battle is intended to destroy the enemies of Islam. It suits the Iranian regime that, through a forced religion , the people can easily be stirred up against an external enemy, primarily the Hebrews . Should Israel now react against a country that wants to destroy Israel? Western countries are pressuring Israel to prevent the conflict from escalating.

Shouldn't Israel act as a fully independent country? Must it submit to the dictates of the international community? Does Israel's destruction of Evil violate international law? According to Talmudic scholars, this is a legacy of Christianity: Jews are not allowed to defend themselves. Israel must break free from the idea that it is a Western-controlled state, because Israel has an important role to play in world history, independent of criticism from others. The prophets have foretold that the God of Israel will be accepted by the entire world at the end of time. Therefore, Israel must win this battle. A strong Israeli response to Iran's attack is vital, not only for Israel itself, but for the entire West and even for humanity as a whole. This is a victory of Good over Evil. When asked whether a fierce Israeli response wouldn't lead to World War III, the Talmudic scholars point out that Kennedy also took that risk when the Soviet Union deployed missiles in Cuba. Without a credible threat, one is doomed from the start. The alternative is a reverse, inward-looking world war where Islam takes control of all humanity and puts an end to freedom. Not responding would create the expectation among Muslims that they will win that battle. That is why Israel is the bastion of the struggle for freedom on a planetary scale. Israel fights for our freedom.

The Jewish people are God's chosen people. In this day and age, this means that Israel is the only nation that can free humanity from totalitarianism and hatred. Therefore, the war Israel is now waging is the war of Gog and Magog. With God's help, Good will prevail.

Thursday, April 25, 2024

The Jewish people have been invincible for 6,000 years

In the past, I've worked on about twenty television programs about my area of expertise: juvenile delinquency, ADHD, youth care, and the like. Usually, I'd have a preliminary discussion with the director. I'd like to share an anecdote with the reader. A director asked me not to use difficult words. I had to imagine myself speaking to an audience of 12-year-olds. He added that for popular programs, he considers the viewers as toddlers.

When I watch the NOS news these days, I suspect the editors consider us idiots. For example, the focus on the war against Israel in Gaza is primarily on information provided by Hamas. A toddler can know that information coming from shithole countries in the Middle East is one big lie. Anyone who lacks sound arguments is just making up lies. Israel, the only democracy in the

Middle East, can't afford to spread fake news, because the strength of a democracy lies in the fact that any citizen can uncover the truth without being killed.

It's sad to see that some students are so indoctrinated or tickled to the point of supporting the Palestinian flag and Hamas sympathizers. However, I'm not overly concerned about it. The Jewish people survived Amalek, the Egypt of the pharaohs, the Babylonian Empire and, much later, the Ottoman Empire, the pogroms and expulsions of the Middle Ages, the "Millennium" of the National Socialists, and now their enemies in the Middle East don't stand a chance. Muslims prefer to kill each other in those countries. Palestinians are not welcome in Islamic countries because they have caused too much misery in the past in Jordan, Kuwait, and Lebanon. When Saddam Hussein attacked Kuwait, he could count on the Palestinians living there. When Iraqi troops were expelled, Kuwait immediately expelled 300,000 Palestinians as collaborators. Amnesty International remained silent at the time because Kuwaitis are not Jewish. In the current war, Egypt has sealed its border with the Gaza Strip to prevent any unrest.

We can draw an even stronger conclusion from current developments: Israel has the future! Not only will the Middle East remain in hopeless chaos as long as anti-Semitism is passed down from generation to generation, but the End Times are also approaching for the West. Western civilization is collapsing due to a nonexistent immigration policy and the waging of a proxy war against an invincible country. The asylum industry and armaments cost every Western country billions annually. The British government thinks the British are foolish enough to believe that a few planeloads of illegal immigrants to Rwanda will prevent the Islamization of the country. The debt burden is becoming unsustainable for every Western country. Add to that a nuclear war in Europe, natural disasters of unprecedented magnitude due to climate change, and a deadly pandemic against which we cannot defend ourselves with vaccines, then people will beat each other to death to survive, and Western civilization will descend into a multicultural civil war that will only end when there is nothing left to gain.

Jews will leave the West en masse and settle in Greater Israel. That land of milk and honey will become one giant kibbutz, self-sufficient through organic

farming, where people live together in an excellent and supportive way.

Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of the new world order.

How can it be that the Jewish people have been invincible for 6,000 years and now even manage to defy one and a half billion Muslims? The answer is clear to me, but will provoke much ridicule: the Jewish people are God's chosen people, and God will not abandon His people even now. No other nation has retained its identity for 6,000 years. This is a miracle of God.

We in the West have denied our Judeo-Christian roots, and we know it. Just as the plagues of Egypt did, God has new plagues in store for us.

Saturday, April 27, 2024

We will bring democracy to Ukraine for a while

How glad I am to have been born in the West! We are on the right side of history. We want to bring democracy and respect for Universal Human Rights everywhere. I don't understand why some accuse us of arrogance.

The Americans think differently. What the hell do they care if democracy does or doesn't come to some European backwater? Can't those idiots in Ukraine take care of that themselves? They chose an actor who played president in a farce as their president. Well, let them continue that farce in real life. We Americans know better. Fortunately, everyone has forgotten that the war in Ukraine was provoked by us. We've bullied the Russians long enough, and the expansion of NATO to Russia's borders was a masterstroke. Russia became the enemy of the entire West, and of Europe in particular.

In Washington, they're laughing their heads off at the Europeans' naiveté. With the European Union, they've rendered themselves powerless. A bureaucracy makes any sensible policy impossible and prevents charismatic leaders from emerging. We Americans pretend to take the Europeans seriously. Surely they can choose the head of NATO from their ranks, as long as he continues to dance to our tune. Isn't it wonderful that Mark Rutte knelt down to Erdoğan to confirm that he will vigorously represent the interests of that non-European Islamic country? That's like selling one's soul to the devil.

We Americans have two grand plans. The first has been almost entirely successful: preventing Europe from seeking rapprochement with Russia to form a new power bloc. A kind of European Confederation of sovereign states stretching from the North Sea to Vladivostok. For the United States, this is a

nightmare. That confederation would be the most powerful bloc, followed by China, with the US playing a third-tier role. Unthinkable.

The second plan is to convince European bureaucrats that Turkey's membership in the European Union will yield significant economic and strategic benefits. There's still considerable resistance to this, but it will all work out. Turkey as an EU member will significantly boost the Islamization of Europe. Then Europe will experience the same paradisiacal situation as the Middle East. Once that goal is achieved, we Americans, along with China, can divide the world into two power blocs to secure our economic goals. We can hardly wait to realize our plans.

Wednesday, May 1, 2024

Asylum makes it worse. Providing aid is white supremacy.

In recent years, 50,000 minor asylum seekers have disappeared without a trace in Europe. Many may have ended up in prostitution or are now members of a criminal network. The solution to this enormous problem is simple: grant asylum to no one. Then they won't come anymore. The number of drownings at sea will immediately be reduced to zero.

When young girls in Iran are raped, tortured, and murdered for not wearing a headscarf, it appears that this is in line with the country's norms, values, and religion. We, as well as the girls, must respect this, because it is Allah's will.

When I was director of the Orthopedagogical Center in Zetten, a Moroccan girl was placed there by the juvenile court. She had been rejected by her family for working in prostitution. She either had to return to Morocco, where she would be stoned to death or end up in prostitution; or she would receive benefits here in the Netherlands for forty years and possibly remain a prostitute. I advised the juvenile court judge to choose the former option out of respect for Moroccan law, traditions, customs, and norms.

If there are cannibals in a country, shouldn't we deprive them of a tasty morsel? In Congo, I heard that fried finger bones are particularly delicious. When I once ate monkey meat there, a fried hand proved to be a truly unique culinary experience.

Even in our own country, we have families or clans that consider very unusual norms and values normal. Most people have no idea how these people live, even though they are practically our neighbors. During my work in child protection in Belgium and later in the Netherlands, I met families from the very

lowest levels of society, where everyone does everything with everyone.

Grandfathers with their granddaughters, fathers with their daughters, brothers with sisters. If you take a girl out of that environment, she becomes utterly miserable. With her manners, she can't fit in with any foster family, and years spent in an institution drive her completely insane.

Deep in the forests of Wallonia, there are families who are more or less cannibals. I met a family where it was customary to fry the afterbirth after a childbirth and then eat it as a family meal.

What am I trying to say? Granting asylum, development aid, child protection, and other "good works" often have the opposite effect. Take development aid, for example. Who would even think of setting up projects in a Third World country and encouraging people to invest their energy in them? That's pure neo-colonialism. Are the people there perhaps too stupid to figure out for themselves what's good for their country? Besides, as soon as the white people are gone, everything falls apart.

Or consider the asylum industry. The most dynamic young people flee their countries, so nothing will ever come of it. As long as asylum is granted in the West, the Third World has no future.

Regarding child protection and youth care in general, this has gotten out of hand: 1 in 9 young people reportedly needs help. Waiting lists have been an insurmountable problem for years. Aren't parents responsible for their children? I suspect that if there were no youth care at all, young people would ultimately be better off, and parents would be required to be caregivers. It's just like in the medical sector: the more hospitals there are, the more sick people come to see them. A pediatrician friend of mine said when he retired that 70 percent of the children who came to see him with their parents weren't actually sick. He gave them some placebos. Parents satisfied. Child cured.

Don't we need to do anything at all for people in need? An old adage applies here: words inspire, examples lead. We don't need to lecture anyone; it's enough for us, as a country and as citizens, to set a good example and demonstrate that democracy truly works and that a safe and stable family truly makes children happy. Whether others want to be inspired by our example is up to them. If they don't, to hell with them.

What about children who are truly suffering? They should certainly be helped, but with respect for the values and norms of their environment. It is precisely

in this latter respect that youth care services often fail, so that care providers alienate the children from their environment and hinder their reintegration. The very term " child protection " is misplaced: from whom should the children be protected? It refers to the parents. What a disqualification!

What about countries in need? They too should receive help if they ask for it, but on our terms and always with the goal of recovering on their own.

Saturday, May 4, 2024

A war that will never end

The pro-Palestine or pro-Israel tweets on X are despondent. Enormous hatred on both sides. It is almost impossible to distinguish between objective facts and fake news. No future prospects are offered, except for the extermination of one people or the other. No one seems to know what will happen after the war is over.

All of this is so sad because the possibility exists of establishing a prosperous Palestinian state alongside Israel.

The atrocities of October 7 have left Israel with unresolved trauma. The 30,000 dead and 74,000 wounded in Gaza cry out for revenge. Millions of Palestinians and Israelis refuse to live or cooperate in the same country. Peace negotiations have been ongoing since 1978, but who still believes in them?

The UN Refugee Agency (UNRWA) portrays Palestinians as victims forced to flee. Hamas opposes peace and has thus far torpedoed all peace negotiations with acts of terror. The October 7 pogrom was intended, among other things, to break the rapprochement between Israel and Saudi Arabia .

According to Gidi Grinstein, director of a Tel Aviv think tank, despite all the hostility on both sides, we mustn't forget that cooperation has proven possible here and there. We can be very critical of the settlers in the West Bank, but the Palestinians living there enjoy a certain prosperity thanks to some understanding between the Palestinian Authority and Israel. Gaza also had a class of affluent Palestinians. Tens of thousands worked in Israel, and Palestinian businesspeople used Israeli airports and ports. Agricultural products from Gaza reached European supermarkets within 24 hours. According to The Economist, Israel was one of the world's four leading economies in 2022. There is enormous potential among Palestinians and Israelis to make that region of the Middle East prosperous and peaceful. According to Grinstein, this can be achieved under four conditions: (1) despite all possible criticism of the

Palestinian Authority, such as corruption and undemocratically elected leaders, the PA must lead a single country that unites Gaza and the West Bank; (2) The Palestinian Authority must take over the role of UNRWA; (3) Hamas must be eliminated, as it is a terrorist organization that does not want peace; and (4) Palestine must be led by authoritative leaders with a constructive vision for the future.

If the West Bank and Gaza are united under a single government—a kind of upgrade of the Palestinian Authority—the authority vacuum in Gaza will be filled, and an economic plan for reconstruction can be implemented. An estimated \$40 billion will be needed for this. The Palestinian Authority (PA) is responsible for ensuring this amount is spent effectively, both in Gaza and the West Bank.

As wonderful as it would be to see Grinstein's optimism realized, I fear the war between the Palestinians and Israelis will escalate further. As mentioned before, this is a religious war that cannot be ended by economic incentives. In the West, it's been centuries since religious wars were waged, so our rationality doesn't allow us to understand the hostilities in the Middle East. Worse still, our belief in a rational solution will make us victims of our own naiveté.

My prediction is that the war in the Middle East between Jews and Muslims will escalate further and never end. Consider, for example, the biblical command to rebuild the Temple in Jerusalem. The Al-Aqsa Mosque stands in the way. One and a half billion Muslims will, in this case, view the fitna as a sacred duty. The mutual terror will spread to the West. We already see that Jews are no longer safe in our countries and that two camps are emerging: pro-Palestine versus pro-Israel. The one hundred million Muslims in Europe are putting our governments in an impossible position. Our leaders are adopting an ambivalent attitude, so that the warring parties sense their opportunity.

Ultimately, we in Europe will be forced to accept that a religious war is underway between Islam and our civilization. Just as the only solution for the Middle East is the creation of a Jewish state and a Palestinian state, so too will multicultural civilization have to be dismantled like the Tower of Babel. Both solutions are impossible, so we are just waiting for Armageddon. Good luck.

Sunday, May 12, 2024

The significance of the military operation in Rafah

Kabbalah is a mystical teaching of Jewish scholars that explores the workings of God in the human world. I want to share with my readers a recent lesson by a renowned contemporary Kabbalist, because it's so relevant.

According to Kabbalists, nothing is left to chance. Everything proceeds according to God's plan. Consider the following event: a few days ago, the Israeli army captured the so-called " Philadelphia Corridor , " a border strip between Gaza and Egypt. In the Bible, Egypt represents the superpower where the Jews were treated like slaves. Egypt represents the dark forces that distance humanity from God. God freed the Jews from that slavery and gave them the land of Israel as the Promised Land.

" Philadelphia Corridor " come from ? It's no coincidence. Philadelphia is the city where the American Declaration of Independence was drafted. Afterward, the United States became the superpower that now dominates the world. That power has become a dark force these days. All sorts of signs point to this: the concentration of enormous wealth in the hands of a tiny segment of the population, wokeism , confusion about sexual identity, the power of the arms industry, out-of-control drug use, rising antisemitism, and so on.

God now wants to free us from these dark powers. The Jewish people will play a key role in this. The capture of Rafah and control of the border between Egypt and Gaza mark the beginning of the battle against darkness.

The above is the reason why the US and other countries are so fiercely opposing the Israeli army's invasion of Rafah. President Biden's threat to halt arms shipments to Israel if Rafah is invaded is intended to prevent Israel from achieving victory over the dark forces. This could herald the beginning of a global revolution in which the powers in the US also lose. It is the dark forces that fear losing their power as a result. These dark forces also manipulate many, especially young people, who believe they must stand up for the Palestinian people, while in fact they are unknowingly resisting those who want to liberate humanity from darkness. These young people, unfortunately also many students, are indoctrinated by the propaganda that the dark forces are so adept at. They do not know that if the Israeli army wins, it will also liberate the Palestinian people from oppression and slavery.

However, nothing will thwart God's plan. Israel will be victorious, and Jerusalem will become the center from which all of humanity will be liberated from

modern-day slavery. According to some, the Messiah is already present in Israel .

The coming period will reveal all this. The victory of the Israeli army will mark the beginning of a world revolution that all people of good will long for. We will be liberated from the madness we now find ourselves in. We will no longer be slaves.

Wednesday, May 15, 2024

Amsterdam Remembrance Day: only 4,000 attendees instead of the usual 20,000 due to threats.

Concertgebouw Amsterdam: concert with Jewish orchestra cancelled due to threats, later allowed to go ahead after strong protests .

Are the threats coming from the Jewish community?

Are the threats coming from the radical right?

It's getting worse and worse. This is what is meant by the Lebanonization of Europe.

Can we protect our Judeo-Christian values and norms?

Can the Netherlands restore its Christian identity?

Should Israel be allowed to protect its citizens from those who constantly threaten and who have fired thousands of rockets at Israeli citizens in recent years; from those who refuse to compromise and whose ultimate goal is the extermination of the Jewish people?

Tensions in the world are rising. In several areas. The fate of humanity depends on Europeans and Americans who vigorously safeguard the Judeo-Christian foundation of our civilization, even against the mockery and sarcasm of the left; even against students swept up in hatred of the West and hatred of the Jewish people. Anyone who doesn't actively participate in the defense of our civilization is a coward.

Thursday, May 16, 2024

A repeat of the 1930s?

There is a frightening similarity between the years 1932-1939, the period leading up to the Shoah, and the present day. In the 1930s, the Nazis cleverly prepared the extermination of the Jews. They searched for vulnerabilities. They infiltrated the government, the administration, and the universities. Jews were increasingly discriminated against. The world watched and remained passive. In Germany, it was assumed that the situation would pass. Wealthy

industrialists financed the National Socialists. There was hardly any resistance from the universities, even when Jews were no longer allowed to enter.

Both nationally, in Germany, and internationally, Jews were left to fend for themselves. A boat carrying Jewish refugees was turned away in the US. Then the Nazis knew they could strike. Six million Jews were slaughtered without much resistance, and no one came to their aid.

What happens now? The Islamists, who also have the extermination of the Jews as their ultimate goal—the Endlösung in the Middle East—have infiltrated the population, governments, international organizations, and universities throughout the Western world in recent years, and they are lavishly funded by the oil states and Iran. Israel has been under siege for years with terrorist attacks and rockets. The world is watching, thinking that it will eventually be resolved through negotiations. Hamas saw an opportunity to strike on October 7, 2023, and openly states that many more "October 7ths" will follow until a new Shoah "from the river to the sea" becomes a reality. Then the way will be clear to subjugate Christians and ultimately the entire West to Islam.

There are, however, two essential differences from the 1930s: the Jews are fighting back, and they have their own state. In the 1930s, most Jews in Germany were well assimilated, so they hoped they would be accepted. This was not only a fatal mistake, but also contrary to God's will. God wants the Jews to settle in the land of Israel, which He promised. He does not want the Jews to remain silent out of fear and live in the West as in new ghettos. He expects that the Jews in Eretz Israel, with His help, will fight against Amalek, that is, the evil force. Some Talmudists say that God created the antisemites Himself to awaken the Jews for the sake of all humanity. God's election of the Jewish people is intended to drive evil from the world.

There will be no new Shoah, because God is on the side of the Jews. The Israeli army will be victorious. If Palestinians of good will cooperate with Israel and the extremists are defeated, "lands of milk and honey" will emerge in that part of the Middle East.

The situation in the West, especially in Europe, will become more problematic. Because the situation is becoming untenable for them, Jews will feel compelled to settle in Israel, resulting in a loss of scientific, economic, and cultural resources. Islamists will target Christians and gain increasing influence and

power over the daily lives of their citizens. Chaos, terror, oppression, and darkness will descend upon Europe.

In the US, citizens will revolt. Thanks to the massive presence of weapons, mass immigration from the traditionally Catholic countries of South America, and the influence of Christianity in American politics, the US can resist the dark forces.

In Europe, secularization has led to a void, nihilism, and a general weakening of the foundations of society, such as the family and shared norms, values, and traditions.

Europe can only be saved by Christianity. The Gospel commanded the spread of the faith throughout the world. This command has made Europe what it is: a humane civilization where Reason and Faith have combined to achieve the highest achievements, to personal freedom, to democracy, to care for fellow human beings regardless of their origins or faith, to respect for the dignity of every individual, to education, to healthcare, and to Christian ethics in the colonies. To give this mission renewed impetus, we must have (1) truly Christian political parties, (2) an educational network that transmits Christian values to youth (a sign of hope will be when our youth once again read and study the Gospel and the archetypal stories of the Bible), and (3) a European Confederation of sovereign states that also includes Russian Orthodox Christians. A confederation from the North Sea to Vladivostok will, with God's blessing, overcome the dark forces in the world.

Without a Christian foundation, European countries become shitholes. For those who don't believe it: it's already happening in the United Kingdom. In Rotherham, 1,200 white girls were abused by Muslims. The police were too cowardly to intervene, allowing these disciples of Amalek to continue for years. As far as I'm concerned, such a Europe can go to hell, along with the deluded students now protesting at our universities.

Pentecost, Sunday, May 19, 2024

Israel is indispensable in the fight against Evil

It's a curious phenomenon that there's so much fuss about Jews and Israel, when there are only 16 million Jews in the world, 7 million of whom live in Israel. Equally curious is that thousands in the Western world are taking to the streets to denounce Israel's "genocide" in Gaza, even though the 30,000 people who are said to have died there are nothing compared to the millions of

civilians killed in Islamic countries in recent years, and the many more who will follow .

Every death is one too many. Every war must be avoided. This is, of course, true even for a small country. It is the selectivity of the outrage that is so curious. Millions fewer victims would be killed if the civil wars in Islamic countries were to stop. No one in the West seems to care.

Where should we look for an explanation for this? For the rational Westerner, it remains inexplicable, because this is a battle between good and evil, between God and Satan. Zionism, the establishment of a separate state for all Jews in Eretz Israel, has been God's plan from the beginning (Berechit). Israel will be the fortress, the anchor for good in the battle against evil. The Jews were chosen by God, not because they are superior, but to give them responsibility in the fight against evil in the world. David versus Goliath. This is a battle that will benefit all of humanity.

Many refuse to see this. Westerners are blinded by rationality. But just as we cannot rationally explain love between two people, we cannot explain the struggle of the evil forces in the world against the Jewish people. This is what was described above as so curious.

Revelation in the Bible is a warning for both Jews and Christians to side with good. Therefore, one doesn't necessarily have to be religious. It's not about reason, but about wisdom that has been taught to us for thousands of years. In this day and age, the battle between good and evil is flaring up in all its intensity. In biblical terms, this is the battle of Gog and Magog. Those who are wise side with the Jewish people. It is the fools who side with those responsible for millions of deaths. Those who are wise choose the morality prescribed by Judaism and Christianity. The fools choose an ideology of oppression, hatred, dictatorship, and terror.

If the West stands united with Israel, humanity will know peace.

Tuesday, May 21, 2024

The rise of barbarism in the West

In the US, the gap between rich and poor is too wide. Millions of people lack health insurance. Thousands of homeless people and drug addicts sleep on the streets of major cities. The US has a murder rate ten times higher than Europe. South America is plagued by drug gangs that terrorize the population. Crime is sky-high. One corrupt government follows another.

In Islamic countries, civil and clan wars rage constantly. People there know no freedom. Hatred of non-Muslims, especially Jews, is instilled in children from an early age.

After sixty years of independence, Africa remains a shambles. Poverty is immense. Millions have been displaced. Corruption is rife. Most children don't get the chance to develop their talents through a decent education.

In China, much is being done to eradicate poverty and the material well-being of the population is well-cared for. However, the political regime is authoritarian, and there is no room for criticism.

In Europe, it's still possible, for now, to reasonably maintain freedom, equality, and fraternity within society. Two thousand years of Christianity won't be swept away overnight by secularization. However, there are signs that things are going in the wrong direction. In major cities, where some neighborhoods are dominated by people from non-Western cultures, things are already going wrong. Social polarization is increasing. Entire population groups want to impose their own norms and values, which often contradict our ideals of equal treatment, respect for the individual, freedom of expression, enlightened thinking, and democracy in general.

Soon, the world will no longer have a beacon pointing the way to a humane society. This is largely due to the self-hatred of the white race and the ridicule of Christianity. We can blame Europe for all sorts of things, but without preserving our civilization and our role model, the future for all of humanity looks bleak.

If we want to prevent further decline, we must begin on a national scale. A sovereign country, with a population united by shared norms, values, and traditions, has the power to protect those norms, values, and traditions. This spells the end of the multicultural society. Sovereign countries can form a confederation that makes European civilization a beacon for humanity. The rest of the world will be better off if, instead of patronizing and ineffective development aid, other peoples are inspired by our example. The world awaits a better future if barbarism is banished from Europe.

The struggle against perceived fascism and neo-colonialism, wokeism, left-wing internationalism, and other movements that deconstruct our European civilization are paving the way to humanity's downfall.

My prediction is that the solution will come from an unexpected quarter. The war Israel is currently waging is, in fact, a fight for the truth revealed in the Bible. Because of the barbarism that is increasingly gaining ground in the West, all Jews will return to the Promised Land, with the result that Israel will be the beacon for all people of good will who want to work for the Kingdom of God on earth. This prediction aligns with messianism, which has been humanity's hope for thousands of years. The Jewish people will save us. Antisemitism is nothing more than satanic violence that seeks to prevent the Kingdom of God from being realized. Another favorable sign is that more and more people with role models, including so-called influencers, are converting to Catholicism. What is officially the truth—that is, the truth presented to us by traditional political parties and the mainstream media—is by definition false. This "truth" serves no other purpose than to maintain the status quo and thus the established position of those parties. The media cannot distance themselves from this "truth" because their readers would feel deceived.

On Twitter you see two parties: the party of those who believe they have a monopoly on the truth and the party of those who see through the lies. Where, then, can the truth be found? In those who take doubt as their starting point and have the courage to expose falsehood.

A country can only call itself civilized if it withdraws from the United Nations, the International Court of Justice, and the European Court of Human Rights. This paves the way for it to retain its own initiative instead of surrendering to representatives from corrupt countries.

An alternative proposal would be that representatives in these international organizations earn no more than the average income of their own country. Then they would no longer show up, and civilized countries would have the sole rights.

Sunday, May 26, 2024

The Red Cow Sacrifice and Hamas

The impetus for Hamas's massacre in Israel on October 7, 2023, was the intention of Orthodox Jews to sacrifice a red cow on the Temple Mount.

According to prophecy, the Temple will be rebuilt when a red cow is slaughtered there for the tenth time. This has already happened nine times in the past centuries. The problem is that the Jewish Temple will be built on the site of the Al-Aqsa Mosque, the third holiest site for Muslims.

For the rational Westerner, this explanation is nonsense. However, it prevents them from viewing the war between Muslims and Jews as a religious war, so the global community handles it incorrectly. According to the German philosopher Ernst Cassirer, rationality is also a form of one-sided thinking, because it prevents knowledge of supernatural phenomena.

I want to delve a little deeper into the aforementioned prophecy. Perhaps this will shed new light on the conflict. According to the prophets, the temple in Jerusalem plays a vital role in the battle between good and evil. Now the world has sunk so deeply into evil that the final battle, the war of Gog and Magog, has begun. Our civilization has become a civilization of lies, of refined idolatry, where we create our own gods. A pleasant thought is that heaven or the afterlife has been replaced by the retirement age in our time. It has also become a civilization of corruption, of sexual immorality dominated by lust, of the decline of the family, a civilization where profit is sought for profit's sake, where the rich get ever richer and the powerful spend enormous sums on armaments. According to Talmudic scholars, we cannot sink any lower. We think we are rational, but we have created our own idols.

The low point humanity has reached has a bright side: now comes the time of good. God has not abandoned us. He is present everywhere and always. It is precisely the Jews, as God's chosen people, who have preserved the light in the world. That was the reason for the Diaspora: to be witnesses to God's presence everywhere in the world.

The prophecy continues, saying that all Jews will return to the Promised Land. Then God will reveal himself in the temple in Jerusalem.

Before that happens, war will erupt in full force. Evil knows its end is near. It is the Messiah who will lead humanity to victory.

Can rational Westerners do anything with this? Does prophecy hold the solution to all the misery we will experience? First and foremost, I want to refer to the biblical story of the red heifer. In Numbers 19:1-10, the sacrifice of the red heifer serves as a means of purifying the impure. Jerusalem is the cosmic point where purity will be restored. When evil has been destroyed throughout the world, the Third Temple will come.

This allegory can be explained rationally. Jews, followed by Christians, must obey the Ten Commandments. When evil in the world is conquered, people will keep these commandments. What does this mean? No more stealing, no more

lying, no more slander, no more divorce, no more adultery, no more killing, no more envy of what others possess, and instead of all our idols, only love for our fellow human beings. Love is the one true God with whom we must unite in unity.

It is clear that the Ten Commandments are the key to a humane civilization. No other religion or ideology can match Judaism and Christianity. Nothing is more dangerous than a religion that sows hatred, because that is a sign that Satan has taken that religion hostage. Nothing is more inhumane than an ideology that deprives people of their freedom. Therefore, there is every reason to stand one hundred percent behind Israel and do everything in our power to restore Western civilization as a civilization with a solid Judeo-Christian foundation. The war of Gog and Magog has begun and will escalate in all its intensity. Much misery awaits us, as evil will defend itself like a devil in a holy water font, as witnessed on October 7, 2023. Fortunately, all prophecies point to the victory of good, where the good will be separated from the damned. The choice is yours.

Tuesday, May 28, 2024

Jews are monkeys and pigs

What do children learn in Morocco, Pakistan, Turkey, and so on ? They learn the Quran. The Quran wasn't created; it has always existed. It is the word of Allah and therefore absolutely true and unchangeable. The Prophet Muhammad is the best example for Muslims.

What does the Quran say about the Jews:

(Surah 5, verse 82): The Jews are the worst enemies of those who believe.

The war against the Jews is therefore an ontological struggle, it is a question of being or not being.

(Surah 5, verse 60): Allah has turned the Jews into apes and pigs.

In the biography of the Prophet Muhammad it states:

- the muslims fight the jews to kill them and if a jew hides behind a tree, the tree will tell the muslims that there is a jew hiding behind him.
- The Jews tried to kill the Prophet Muhammad twice.

That's why Hamas wants to exterminate all Jews. In 1980, Hamas issued a statement stating that Allah had allowed Jews from a hundred countries to

settle in Israel because it would then be easier to exterminate them completely.

In the West, it is still not understood that Muslims are waging a religious war against Jews. Not only Hamas is waging war; every Muslim has a divine duty to fight the Jews. Then it's the Christians' turn. Ultimately, the entire world must submit to Islam.

We don't actually need to do anything. It's becoming clearer by the day what the struggle is. Peace negotiations and a two-state solution are pointless. The goal is and remains the complete extermination of the Jews and the subjugation of all people to Islam.

Students are allowed to protest for Free Palestine. International organizations are allowed to continue condemning Israel. People will eventually learn the truth. This is a war that can never be ended by human intervention.

Do you think the God of the Jews and Christians has abandoned us?

Wednesday, May 29, 2024

The war in Gaza is not what it seems

The international community views the conflict in the Middle East as a Palestinian struggle for their own state and the return of refugees. Israel wants a safe state for the Jewish diaspora, and Orthodox believers claim Israel as the land promised to the Jews by God. Therefore, ways are being sought to prevent the recurring wars and attacks. Egypt was the first Islamic country to make peace with Israel in 1979, following the Camp David Accords. The Egyptian president who collaborated in these agreements paid for it with his life, but the treaty endured. In 2020, the Abraham Accords followed between Israel, the Arab Emirates, Bahrain, and the United States. It appears that a peace treaty with Saudi Arabia may be reached. Hamas fears that this rapprochement between Israel and the surrounding Islamic countries will thwart its dream of a "Free Palestine from the river to the sea." Here too, the international community is seeking a compromise in the form of a two-state solution.

The parties involved are playing along. Israel is exploiting periods of relative peace to further develop the world's most advanced armaments. Meanwhile, Palestinians and Islamic countries are also arming themselves further. Iran could become a nuclear power within months.

They play the diplomatic game for the stage of international politics. However, these parties know full well that all those negotiations, peace treaties, and the

two-state solution are meaningless. Israel wants to remain a Jewish state at all costs. For Muslims, the thought of Jews living on sacred ground is unbearable. Every Muslim must obey the commandments of the Quran, which literally states that Jews must be killed.

Thus, behind the scenes of the negotiations, the Islamic countries are preparing, as brotherly nations, for the final battle against the Jews. Shiite Iran and the Sunni countries are supposedly hostile to each other, but Muslims of these two and other sects do indeed consider each other brothers. For this reason, Iran, with Egypt's help, can unhinderedly bring heavy weapons into Gaza. Israel is also a force to be reckoned with and therefore prevented aid convoys from Egypt from crossing the Gaza border. When this proved insufficient, Israel occupied the border between Egypt and Gaza, discovering that a very wide tunnel connects Gaza to Egypt, which the latter, of course, knew. Despite all the fine talk about peace between Egypt and Israel, Egypt has cooperated and continues to cooperate in solidarity with a terrorist movement like Hamas.

The international community cannot accept that there is a command from Allah to exterminate all Jews. Emphasizing this inescapable command is not Islamophobia. As mentioned, this is stated literally in the Quran, and the commandments must always be interpreted unchanged, because the Quran was written by Allah himself. These commandments are eternal and unchangeable. Incidentally, the command to kill applies not only to Jews, but also to Christians, unbelievers, and apostates. Death can only be avoided by submitting to Islam.

The war in Gaza suits Muslims. Not only does it distract from real genocides and terrorist regimes in Islamic countries, but more and more people and countries in the West feel compelled to show solidarity with the Palestinians and with Muslims in general. Despite the good intentions of these white people, they are repressing one essential fact: that it is the duty of every righteous Muslim to kill Jews, Christians, infidels, and apostates. White students who are now campaigning for Palestine are, in fact, doomed to death according to the Quran, unless they convert to Islam. Again, this warning is not Islamophobia. It is literally in the Quran and is taught daily to Muslim children in their schools or mosques . Belgium has just donated six million euros to the Palestinians for educational purposes .

For Israel, the danger of a Muslim Endlösung is not very great. The Arabs are well aware that Israel possesses the weapons to wipe out Islamic countries in a matter of minutes. Paradoxically, Israel will become one of the safest countries in the world. That is a reassuring thought for the millions of Jews who will have to flee the West.

The danger lies primarily in the West. Several hundred million Muslims have settled there over the past half-century. Millions more are added every year. They are represented in politics, in national and international organizations, and have their own enclaves in major cities. Young people are becoming increasingly radicalized. They feel emboldened by whites who, like useful idiots, feel solidarity with them. The Islamization of the West has become inevitable. This means endless war, terrorism, the destruction of our heritage, or, in a word: the Lebanonization of the West. While Muslims worldwide stand in solidarity with each other, a war rages between the West and Russia, originally Christian civilizations. This war is costing billions, impoverishing Europe, costing the lives of hundreds of thousands of young men, and could escalate further. China and India know better. In China, Muslims stand no chance, and in India, Hindu nationalism is growing stronger. These countries are becoming the new superpowers.

Is there a solution for the West? No. Our leaders cannot possibly acknowledge the truth of Islam. This repression can be explained psychoanalytically: the fear of Islam among our politicians is so immense that they seek a solution through the death drive: that is, the total destruction of our civilization. We have become the rats willingly following the Pied Piper of Hamelin.

Saturday, June 1, 2024

Is reconciliation between Jews and Muslims on the way?

It is undeniable that several verses in the Quran express hostility toward Jews. Yet, Jews are also described as the "sons of Israel," about whom Allah says, "Remember the favor I have bestowed upon you, with which I have made you superior to all nations." According to some contemporary Muslim scholars, this refers to the Jews who have returned to Israel. The Jewish philosopher and scholar Rav Oury Cherki, who has extensive contact with these Muslim scholars, believes that hatred of Jews can thus turn into love. He points to the Abraham Accords between Israel and the Emirates. These accords have a deeper meaning, in the sense that a willingness has developed among Muslims

to listen to Israel. Jews and Muslims, as descendants of Abraham, are cousins. This shift from hatred to love can occur quite quickly due to the powerful movements currently occurring in the world.

With the war in Gaza, we see more and more Western nations becoming hostile to Israel. The legitimacy of Zionism is being questioned or seen as immoral. Israel is even being accused of genocide.

Old antisemitism is resurfacing in the West. The Shoah caused a trauma in the West that led to a sense of guilt in the collective unconscious. To rid itself of that guilt, the victim is now being blamed.

In fact, Muslims are closer to Jews than people in the West, who have rejected Christianity en masse. Israel, like Islam, offers an alternative set of values in the moral crisis now afflicting humanity. This is troubling to Western nations. For 2,000 years, Christianity dominated Western nations. The Jews were confined to a kind of ghetto and posed no threat to Western civilization. This changed when the Jews established their own state and became independent. Israel, in fact, has a moral message that triumphs over the morality, or lack thereof, in the West. This morality calls into question the entirety of Western civilization. The Jewish-French philosopher Emmanuel Levinas offered a fundamental critique of Western thought, which offers no opening to the transcendental.

This moral superiority of Israel provokes an antisemitic rage that is irrational, as it is disproportionate to the small number of Israelis. Even at universities, the International Criminal Court, and in the media, antisemitism plays a prominent role. According to Cherki, this irrationality can be explained psychoanalytically: it is an attempt to escape guilt toward a state that, after 65 years of war, has remained democratic and is sympathetic to minorities who are sometimes hostile to the state in which they live. This morality stands in stark contrast to the racism and discrimination in the West. Israel's moral superiority is, of course, difficult to reconcile with the brutal war currently being waged in Gaza, but I will return to that later.

The above psychoanalytic explanation proves that the war in Gaza cannot be viewed in isolation from what is happening in the world. It is a conflict of values. Will Western values remain dominant? Will Islam gain ground? Or will the message of the Israeli people inspire humanity?

According to Jewish scholars, modern history meets biblical history in Jerusalem. The founding of the State of Israel is a biblical event in modern times. This could mean that the Bible can explain current events. Since the Six-Day War in 1967, Western nations have shown increasing interest in Judaism. Jews apparently have a message that addresses the moral void of the godless West. Westerners have become deeply frustrated by the loss of the moral foothold offered by Christianity. The West is therefore making a desperate attempt to teach Israel a moral lesson. For this reason, Israel must not act without the permission of Western powers. President Biden has no qualms about reminding Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu of his duties. But where does the West find its moral authority?

The war in Gaza will end at the hands of Islamic powers that want peace with Israel. Countries like the Emirates and Saudi Arabia know that peace in the Middle East is a prerequisite for the spread of the Islamic faith throughout the West. Once a peace agreement is reached, so much money will flow from the Gulf States to the Palestinians that they have everything to lose if they re-engage with Israel. Israel will certainly adopt a moral stance and cooperate with the Palestinians to make that region of the Middle East as prosperous as Israel.

With peace in the Middle East, the way is clear for Western conquest. Islam offers an answer to Western nihilism and will take over Christianity's role in times of deep crisis.

Israel's calling is offered by the core of Judaism: the study of the Holy Scriptures. This study is a place of encounter for Jews, and that encounter creates synthesis. The study of the Muslim cousins will be experienced by both "the sons of Israel" and Muslims as enriching and fruitful for a better understanding of both faiths.

Readers may see a contradiction with my previous positions on the situation in the Middle East. I am, first and foremost, a scientist, and I define that as someone who examines hypotheses in such a way that their most cherished beliefs can potentially be refuted.

Sunday, June 2, 2024

Hamas and Artificial Intelligence

Since the pogrom of October 7, 2023, approximately 20,000 Hamas fighters have been killed. On the Israeli side, the number of military deaths is around

three hundred. This difference may not be according to Allah's will, but was made possible in part by applications of Artificial Intelligence (AI). According to Danish philosopher and physicist Nick Bostrom, AI is essentially still in its infancy. Revolutionary developments await us in the coming years, or perhaps even the next few months. Currently, AI operates based on algorithms fed by humans. Soon, AI will be able to think independently, with a cognitive capacity that will almost infinitely surpass human intelligence. According to Bostrom, in four to six years, AI will differ greatly from the AI we know today. This naturally also applies to the applications of AI. This section will first outline the developments we can expect. Then, we will draw some possible consequences for wars like the one currently underway in Gaza.

We often read about the dangers of AI. Some predict that AI will wipe out humanity. Bostrom doesn't deny the dangers, but he also offers an optimistic vision of the future.

A certain optimism is justified, as several laboratories are seeking AI experts to make it safe. Government leaders, along with experts from various disciplines, also discuss the direction AI takes in international meetings. At some point, decisions will have to be made on this matter, to which all countries will adhere. While this will be a difficult deliberation, those involved are aware that AI will lead to profound changes. A superintelligence will emerge that will become dominant, because that is a law of nature. Therefore, setting limits is vital.

It's reasonable to assume that AI will solve much of our misery. Bostrom mentions Alzheimer's, leukemia, and extreme poverty. Superintelligence will make everything we do faster, better, and more precise. Bostrom predicts what he calls "A solved world" —a world where all our problems are solved. In the Middle Ages, the very poor and overworked peasants dreamed of a land of plenty where food was plentiful without people having to work. This land of plenty is, so to speak, within reach. The next question is where we find our self-worth in such a situation and what meaningful purpose remains in our lives. This brings me to the final consideration: whether AI can end brutal conflicts like the current one between Hamas and Israel. It's a matter of conjecture, of course, because we don't know which AI applications will be developed in the near future. It's well known that Israelis are the most intelligent people in the world. Western universities that are now ending their cooperation with Israel

will drop significantly in the world rankings of top universities in a few years. Israel will certainly develop vital AI applications to improve its defense. Perhaps in future skirmishes, the number of Israeli casualties will be reduced to zero. No soldier will have to enter Gaza, because the work will be done by "killer robots " that can think for themselves. There will also be no civilian casualties in Gaza, because the super-intelligent robots will be able to identify fighters effortlessly. Digging tunnels is pointless, because tiny robots will detect everything.

Those responsible for the attacks on Israel and all terrorists worldwide will be eliminated at short notice. Superintelligent computers will use cameras and big data analysis to continuously track these individuals. They will be eliminated one by one using microscopic drones crafted with nanotechnology.

In the sixteenth century, Reason put an end to the tyranny of the church, the Inquisition, the madness of witch burnings, and all forms of superstition in Europe. Faith without reason becomes magic. Thus, the Enlightenment dawned, and Europe became a world power and the greatest civilization ever. In the 21st century, Artificial Intelligence will be the means to finally eradicate dictatorship, terror, oppression, fanaticism, and even crime. Anyone who harms others will be immediately tracked down, captured, or, if necessary, eliminated by the superintelligence.

Let us hope that Israel, a country with the most highly developed technology and the most deeply studied ethics and religion, can play a leading role here. This would confirm my previously stated proposition: that Israel can save humanity.

It is not only faith without reason that leads to magic, but reason without faith leads to tyranny.

Thursday, June 6, 2024

Collapse

Danger sometimes lurks around every corner. What I find disturbing is the near-absence of insects in my environment. While I used to see plenty of insects in the parks I visit daily starting in spring, since last year there have hardly been any. No more beautiful butterflies. No more beautiful dragonflies. No more crawling beetles. When it gets dark, insects are no longer attracted to the light in the living room by the windows. Since life on earth is impossible without insects, I wonder if this rapid disappearance of insects doesn't portend a collapse of nature.

Such a collapse would mean there would be hardly any food left. A societal collapse would follow. We can hardly imagine the consequences. From that point on, every country would be safe only for its original inhabitants. Countries where food could still be produced would be conquered by the strongest nations. Genocide would follow genocide, because there would only be enough food for a minority. Massive famines would reduce the world population by billions.

In this general, global chaos, there is one country that maintains a paradisiacal state: Israel. In the kibbutzim, organic farming guarantees the preservation of nature. Agriculture and horticulture flourish in this small region of the Middle East. This Garden of Eden is the rediscovered earthly paradise. Israel becomes the model for the remaining humanity. Jerusalem becomes the spiritual center of the New World, because now it becomes clear to everyone that the God of the Jews has intervened and commissioned his chosen people to be the light of the world.

Monday, June 10, 2024

Islam must disappear from Europe

I regret to make some unwelcome announcements. The Taliban, ISIS, Hezbollah, and Hamas would never have come into existence without Islam. The terrorists of these groups are even convinced that they are the true Muslims. They do not hesitate to commit genocide against fellow believers of different denominations and to murder moderate Muslims. They commit the most heinous crimes without a twinge of conscience, because they believe they are carrying out the will of Allah. Beheading handcuffed prisoners with a knife is no easy task. The death struggle lasts a long time. In videos, the severed heads look as if they were put through a meat grinder.

A second observation is that a two-state solution for the Palestinians and the Jews is a rational construct that doesn't fit the fundamentally religious conflict. Hundreds of thousands of Jews were expelled from Islamic countries. Now they are no longer safe in the West either due to the mass immigration of Muslims. That's why many Jews have emigrated to Israel, the land of their ancestors, that small corner of the Middle East where they believed they could live in peace. That, too, is denied them. Two states would mean that the Jews have a neighbor whose population feels compelled to exterminate them. Children of Muslims are constantly indoctrinated in this.

Thirdly, Islam is a death cult. Jews, Christians, non-believers, and apostates must be killed on Allah's command. This is stated literally several times in the Quran. Integration would mean that a Muslim is an apostate, with all its consequences. Therefore, marriages with non-Muslims are unthinkable unless the partner converts. The separation of church and state is unacceptable according to Islam. Sharia law supersedes human-made laws. The goal of the mass immigration of Muslims to the West is to subjugate the entire continent to Islam. Terrorist groups will play a major role in this. An endless civil war awaits the West and has, in fact, already begun. Peace agreements are pointless, because adhering to them is against the will of Allah.

Some point out that the Bible also describes much violence. However, it always concerns violence against Jews, because they disregarded God's commandments, or violence against enemies who attacked the Jewish people. Judaism and Christianity have as their primary commandment love for one's neighbor, including one's enemies.

Fourthly, the root cause of antisemitism has been repressed in the collective unconscious for centuries. Hatred of Jews has raged for thousands of years. This is because Jews impose ethical rules that go against human nature. These rules are the Ten Commandments, which God revealed to his chosen people on Mount Sinai. I will limit myself here to two commandments: not to commit adultery and not to kill. These mean, on the one hand, mastering the pleasure principle and, on the other, exchanging the struggle for life for responsibility for others, or as the Jewish philosopher Levinas puts it: "if necessary, to take bread from another's mouth . "

Antisemites are people who blame Jews for introducing restrictive ethical rules into the world and for prioritizing the interests of others over their own. The death cult of Islam means that Jews must be exterminated first and foremost, because their faith forbids killing people except in self-defense or to protect others. Others are also denied freedom of belief and expression.

Antisemitism can be compared to secularization and the incessant smear campaign against the Catholic Church due to sexual abuse by a tiny minority of priests. The fact that the Church commands marital fidelity and declares divorce a sin provokes intense hatred among those who have betrayed another's love. Only Judaism and Christianity have a true understanding of

love: namely, that love is unconditional and selfless. This can never lead to the rise of Hamas.

There's only one possible conclusion here, and that is that politicians who allow Islam into the West are traitors, collaborators with the cruelest ideology that plagues humanity. Once Islam has disappeared from Europe, we can try to put the Ten Commandments into practice. The latter is the path to what Christians call " the Kingdom of God . " Wouldn't this also be the way to lift Islamic countries like Yemen and Afghanistan out of their misery? Isn't Christianity the better alternative for Muslims and thus for world peace?

Wednesday, June 12, 2024

Things can change

Despite the biased reporting of the mainstream media, it is becoming increasingly clear to the masses that Jews, Christians, and all those raised in a Judeo-Christian civilization are on the right side of history. If Muslims were to come to this realization, it would not be Islam that would conquer the West, but the Bible, and especially the Gospel, that would offer them the light that would finally bring them freedom, equality, and brotherhood.

Sunday, June 16, 2024

Innocence versus scum

The prisoner exchange between Sweden and Iran of two innocently convicted Swedish citizens for an Iranian mass murderer who tortured hundreds of people proves once again:

11. how cowardly and immoral Islamic civilization is
12. against which cowardly and immoral enemies Israel must defend itself
13. that we should be very concerned about the Islamization of Europe

Do the activists for Free Palestine and against the Jewish people realize that they are siding with immoral villains?

Monday, June 17, 2024

If Allah says that $1+1=3$ then a Muslim believes Him unconditionally.

When God says that, the Jew will argue with Him until God admits that $1+1=2$.

A Christian prays for grace so that he (the Christian) would understand why $1+1=3$.

The Muslim persecutes anyone who does not believe that $1+1=3$, and there are many of them.

The Jew is persecuted because he has a monopoly on wisdom.

The Christian doubts everything and discovers new truths.

Tuesday, June 25, 2024

The hatred that Islam preaches

In fact, the following tweet should be posted every day. The truth needs to be shouted from the rooftops.

In fact, it shouldn't be about past statements by PVV members who are running for government; instead, everything should be done to prevent Islam from destroying our democracy. This is the tweet:

The Quran states that a Muslim must kill Jews, Christians, unbelievers, and apostates unless they submit to Islam.

With a woman wearing a headscarf, we are constantly reminded of this. With a Muslim who has gained a seat in our political parties, we must always remember what the Quran, that holy book written by Allah himself, commands. In the Middle Ages, scholars, kings, and emperors believed the world was flat and the sun revolved around it. Now, our politicians and many academics believe that Islam will be less of a problem in our multicultural society. Where is Galileo?

Saturday, July 13, 2023

The Sacrifice of the Red Cow (Numbers 19)

In chapter 19 of Numbers, a section of the Bible, precise guidelines are given for the sacrifice of the red heifer. A red, unblemished heifer must be slaughtered. Everything is burned. The ashes are mixed with water, a cedar branch, hyssop, and a scarlet thread. A few drops of this mixture can purify a person from their sins. The priest who sheds these drops then becomes impure himself. Kabbalists consider this passage one of the most mysterious texts in the Bible.

What is the meaning of the sacrifice of the red cow? The fire of this sacrifice symbolizes humanity ascending to God, for humanity desires to return to the source of its existence. The water descending from heaven represents God descending to humanity, for God blesses humanity. Significantly, the sacrifice of the red cow takes place outside the temple. This means the sacrifice applies to the entire world. The red cow is the opposite of the "Golden Calf." The worship of the Golden Calf symbolizes humanity's spiritual death, striving solely for material gain. The sacrifice of the red cow brings about its spiritual resurrection.

According to Kabbalah, the sacrifice of the Red Heifer has already been performed nine times. The tenth sacrifice will coincide with the coming of the Messiah. Here lies the mission of the Jewish people: as a beacon for humanity, as a light for the nations. Antisemitism is nothing but the work of Satan, who wants to prevent people from spiritual resurrection. On October 7, 2023, Hamas attacked Jewish kibbutzim. A kibbutz exemplifies a simple life, free from materialism, in solidarity with the community, and in harmony with God's creation. If people in every country lived as in a kibbutz, the earth would become a paradise on earth, without poverty, without war, without ecological disaster. This kind of life may offer the only way to cope with the consequences of climate change and prevent a man-made apocalypse.

This different way of life, essentially nothing more than a return to life in the Garden of Eden, is something Hamas wants to prevent by all means. Hamas emerges from tunnels deep underground, as it were from the subterranean realm or hell, and sows death and destruction. Hamas wants to prevent the Light from reaching the world, and that applies to all who hate and persecute Jews.

Monday, July 22, 2024

Islamophobia = Islamorealism

We must distinguish strongly between rejecting and criticizing Islam and our attitude toward Muslims. Most Muslims, like other people, are peace-loving, have the best interests of others at heart, and contribute to society in solidarity. It's about liberating them from a horrific ideology. The Quran was written by the Prophet Muhammad, a warlord who violently forced originally Christian peoples to become Muslim. I don't call Islam a religion because I cannot imagine God, our Creator, inciting people to hate and kill Jews, Christians, non-believers, and apostates. A Muslim is the least free person on earth. Islam tramples on Universal Human Rights; it does not allow for the separation of church and state, which is precisely the foundation of a modern democracy; it discriminates against women and prevents children from developing into critical, independent citizens.

Western leaders of the past sixty years have been extremely ignorant and ignorant of the true nature of Islam (except for our last statesmen, Churchill and De Gaulle). It is an imperialist ideology that seeks to rule the entire world. The admission of more than a hundred million Muslims to Europe is already

making it clear that freedom of expression and critical thinking are becoming difficult. Tensions and polarization in society are increasing. Muslims who have fled their countries will sooner or later discover that the misery of Islamic countries will be replicated in the West. Several prominent ex-Muslims, such as Ayaan Hirsi Ali, have warned of this.

There is no political, diplomatic, or military solution to the Islamic threat. Israel has been experiencing this for many decades. Soon it will be our turn. Our hope must be placed in divine intervention, as Martin Heidegger said at the end of his life: "Only a God can save us." The Jews are expecting the Messiah soon. In Europe, we must continue to defend our Judeo-Christian foundations with all our might, for here lies the path to Light from the darkness that Islam is bringing to the world. Through our example, perhaps Muslims will convert en masse to the true faith, Christianity, and discover that human dignity is compatible with freedom.

Wednesday, July 24, 2024

Shopping Sundays are symbolic of the madness we have fallen into

According to a kabbalist in Jerusalem, human history has accelerated. The situation is becoming untenable. A denouement is approaching. He compares the present time to what happened 3,300 years ago when the Jews fled slavery in Egypt. Twenty percent of the Hebrews emigrated to Israel. The rest who remained perished along with the Pharaoh's empire, after Egypt was severely punished by God with the Ten Plagues. The Hebrews who followed Moses received the Ten Commandments from God on Mount Sinai, and thus they brought Light to Israel, while Egypt remained in darkness.

This Kabbalist says that America and Europe are the new Egypt, from which Jews are flocking to Israel. The signs of decline are visible. New plagues are coming one after another. The End Times for Western civilization are approaching. Israel will be the beacon for a higher phase of humanity.

I believe we don't need to be religious to apply the wisdom offered by the Bible, and which Kabbalists attempt to interpret, to our times. The acceleration of our history is visible in all sorts of areas. Extreme weather events are constantly recurring. New pandemics loom on the horizon. Weapons of mass destruction are being amassed by hostile powers. A Third World War is not inconceivable. Technology, particularly IT and Artificial Intelligence, is becoming unmanageable. Large Language Models and the autonomous

development of algorithms are enabling AI applications beyond the control of human reason. This information flow is reaching the furthest corners of the world. People are immersed in it, and the distinction between true and false is barely discernible. Nature, even the sea, so long untouched, is being filled with wind turbines. The destruction of landscapes is unprecedented.

People's behavior has also accelerated. We're talking about mass tourism and mass immigration; road and air traffic is increasing exponentially; consumption has become excessive, and people are getting fat as a result.

The positive side of this story is that a new and higher phase of human development will follow the many tragic developments. Those who wish to survive and free themselves from the darkness will have to stand with Israel. God will severely punish those who hate and persecute Jews. The Middle East knows all about this: Gaza, Lebanon, Syria, and Iraq have been destroyed; Afghanistan is a hell, and Iran is a brutal dictatorship. The other Islamic countries will also be affected, for God is merciless to Israel's enemies. Islam has no future, not even in the West, because everything is being swallowed up in the whirlpool of current developments.

It seems that we in the West have squandered our opportunity to free ourselves from the slavery of "Egypt." We have turned our backs en masse on Christianity, and thus also on God's revelation. It is precisely the mission of Christians to spread revelation throughout the world. Therefore, the West must perish first, and only the elect will escape from the darkness.

Finally, I will give a concrete example of a development that contradicts the revelation on Mount Sinai. Some commandments cannot be devised by humans themselves or they cannot be explained rationally. This applies, for example, to the commandment to honor the Sabbath (or Sunday). Today, we live in a 24-hour economy with Sunday shopping, and the Sunday rest is practically obsolete. The meaning of this is that the material or worldly has triumphed over the spiritual or spiritual. This is already costing us dearly.

Thursday, August 1, 2024

Why We Must Be Exterminated

A Jewish story tells of a woman selling peas at the market. Every passerby picks one out to eat. This can hardly be called theft, and reporting it to the police or filing a lawsuit for such a small crime is impossible. After a few hours, the basket of peas is empty, and the woman has sold nothing. She goes home

without being able to buy food for her children. She has been robbed by many, but the legal system offers no help.

Scholars cite theft by almost everyone as one of the causes of the Flood (another cause cited is sexual promiscuity, similar to that seen during the opening ceremony of the Olympic Games). Only Noah respected other people's property (and had a family with a husband, wife, and children). Because justice fails, God decided to wipe out that generation, except for Noah and his family, so that a new beginning could be made.

This story can be applied to our times. Every day, people do something that pollutes the world: buy products from a polluting industry. Drive a car or take a plane. Burn gas to heat their homes. Use electricity from coal-fired power plants, and so on. None of this is illegal, but every action contributes, albeit minuscule, to climate change. Because billions of people contribute to the pollution, this creates an unprecedented catastrophe. This is where policy fails, and the legal system cannot intervene.

Should our generation therefore be wiped out? Has a new Flood—which could also be a prolonged drought with failed harvests, unbearable heat, or excessive and prolonged rain—already begun?

The philosopher Emmanuel Levinas often quotes Dostoevsky in this context: We are all guilty of everything and everyone, and I more than all the others. Except for a small group (perhaps Jews living on kibbutzim, and who were precisely targeted by Evil on October 7, 2023) of extremely frugal people, we will all be destroyed. All problems like Islamization, globalization, multicultural madness, and wokeness will then be solved once and for all.

A still enigmatic text from 6,000 years ago

Most Westerners know the story of creation, but don't dwell on it. Physicists have taught us that the Big Bang marked the beginning of the universe, not six days, but millions of years of evolution, leading us to our current situation. A Creator is not involved in this. Evolution was either a coincidence, a natural law, or a combination of both.

However, it's not that simple. The biblical story offers an answer to unanswered questions in scientific theory. What is the origin of the Big Bang? What existed before the Big Bang? Is evolution purposeful, and if so, what is the purpose of humanity?

Before the Big Bang, there was nothing, a void, no space, and no time. This situation is incomprehensible to human reason. According to the Bible, God first created the heavens and the earth, then light and the separation from darkness. On the third day, he created the lights in the firmament of the heavens; this is strange, because there was already light, and only on the third day were the sun, moon, and stars created. Time was also created that day, because "the lights distinguish between day and night, and serve as indicators of both seasons and days and years."

The next day it was the turn of the earth and the seas.

The Jewish esoteric teachings of Kabbalah delve deeper into these facets of the creation story. This provides some answers to the aforementioned essential questions that scientists also pose.

Kabbalists distinguish between divine Light and matter. God has withdrawn to create space for matter, including humanity. However, matter cannot continue to exist or live without a non-material force that breathes vitality into it.

In modern times, the material seems separated from the divine light. According to Kabbalists, modernity is nothing more than an attempt to view humanity as its own creator, detached from God. Humanity seeks to dominate. The autonomy humanity claims for itself also offers the possibility of evil. Humanity can choose between good and evil. Whether good or evil rules the world depends on humanity.

The creation story essentially makes it clear that God gave humanity freedom, but the opening lines state that God created light and saw that the light was good. Then God distinguished between light and darkness, and in this context, he doesn't say that it was good. It is up to humanity to bring light into the darkness. Physics offers us a beautiful, rational explanation of the origin of the universe. The Bible explains its meaning. Humanity can restore the connection between the world and God.

Now the world is about to explode because people are no longer inspired by the divine light. According to the Kabbalists, however, there is hope: our downfall is necessary to make a new era possible, just as the Flood long ago made a transition possible. We can calmly await the dramatic events. Israel will win anyway. Will we in the West overcome the darkness brought by Islam?

Saturday, August 3, 2024

A world like a burning oven

The Midrash, the oldest Jewish book commenting on the Bible, speaks of a world like a fiery furnace. It seems as if we are once again entering such a world. Therefore, it can be interesting to know how the world in biblical times escaped this disaster. The figure of Abraham plays a key role in this. Abraham came from a pagan environment of idolatry and polytheism, where the forces of nature determined everything. Abraham could not accept that everything was due to chance; therefore, he sought a God who controls everything. His relentless search was rewarded, because God revealed himself to Abraham. According to the Midrash, Abraham thus became the ray of light that brings spirituality into materiality. This means that moral boundaries are set and justice reigns. Without that ray of light, the world becomes an uninhabitable furnace.

According to Jewish exegetes, Abraham is the one upon whom the world rests, for thanks to him the world endured. He is the one through whom creation deserved to continue to exist, in the face of a world filled with murder, social corruption, and sexual perversion. May I refer here to the opening ceremonies of the Olympic Games in Paris and Gay Pride in Amsterdam?

The analogy between our time and the ancient stories of the Midrash is striking. Just as in the time before God revealed himself to Abraham, there is no search for God. Many declare themselves atheists, unaware that the contemporary world is teeming with idols. They also believe in the power of the natural sciences. All problems, they think, can be solved technically.

Meanwhile, the heat becomes unbearable. The ray of light of spirituality is missing, so that many sink into excesses of war, corruption, and perversion. This is a time of excesses, so that the question arises whether "creation still deserves to exist." Who still doubts that we are heading toward total destruction; if not through war, then through the death of nature?

For thousands of years, Jews have been pointing the way to escape the fiery furnace. Could all of Israel's enemies be waging a proxy war for Satan, who wants to destroy creation?

Monday, August 5, 2024

Separation of Church and State = separation of morality and politics

It seems self-evident that church and state should remain separate, that religion is a private matter, and that the state must be neutral. If only that were true. We should expect the state to use its power to ensure a fair

distribution of wealth, to ensure the safety of its citizens, and to safeguard the freedom of the country. The opposite would be that power serves power for its own sake, and that those in power appropriate wealth and oppress the people. Europe has so far been reasonably successful in pursuing morally responsible policies. If we compare countries on other continents with Europe, the conclusion seems justified that we in Europe owe a great deal to the Judeo-Christian foundation.

My position is that with the separation of Church and State, the morality of politics has entered a dangerous zone. I'm not advocating a form of government where the Church regains power, because such a thing quickly degenerates into a new form of power for power's sake. I'm concerned with the norms and values on which politics is based. This is where the boundaries of what is democratically possible are drawn. Fundamental norms and values are not chosen by a majority vote. In Europe, these norms and values are enshrined in the Bible, or, in other words, they have been revealed by God. Anyone who protests against this must explain where they get these norms and values from. The answer is usually pure nihilism. Recently, after the debacle of the Olympic Games opening ceremony, Putin pointed out the emptiness of the European Union, and this from someone who is portrayed as a satan... He's right.

The separation of church and state, as currently understood by left-wing politicians in particular, results in groups with different norms and values being granted equal rights and freedoms, even if those norms and values conflict with those on which European civilization and democracy are based. That this undermines our civilization is an undeniable consequence of this.

For 6,000 years, Jews have survived all wars, revolutions, occupations, and persecutions, preserving their identity. The core of Judaism is the harmony between worldliness and spirituality. The continuous study of the Bible offers the Jewish people the strength to withstand all threats in the world. Now, all the demonic forces in the world seem to be turning against Israel. We will see who has the ultimate power to prevail.

We Europeans will only survive the coming years if we address the spiritual void of the European Union, if we vigorously oppose the Islamic ideology that rejects our most fundamental norms and values, and if we have politicians who build on the foundations that made Europe what it is and to which all peoples

look up (until now). Resisting the EU is an absolute moral imperative.
Reclaiming our sovereignty is the first step toward filling this moral void.

Tuesday, August 6, 2024

Quranic hatred is contrary to human rights

An interview with Daniel Sibony highlights the hatred preached in the Quran. Sibony is a Jew who grew up in Morocco. His native language is Arabic. After fleeing Morocco like most Jews, he became a professor of mathematics in France. He is also a psychoanalyst.

At the beginning of this interview, Sibony says he isn't worried about Iran's threats. Israel is prepared for anything. Perhaps a missile will hit, but a mass slaughter like the one on October 7th won't happen. More importantly, the question is why there is so much hatred against Jews and the state of Israel. Sibony speaks of "Quranic hatred" because several verses of the Quran call for the extermination of Jews. The assertion that there was no Holocaust in Islamic countries is irrelevant in this context. When the Prophet Muhammad almost completely exterminated the Jews, a remaining group begged to let them live on the condition that they submit and pay taxes. For centuries, Jews in Islamic countries were oppressed and held an inferior status called dhimmi. That Jews now have their own sovereign state is an unbearable thought for Muslims, as it contradicts what the Prophet had decreed. Arab countries are now using the people of Gaza to wipe Israel off the map.

Muslims, too, are victims of the hatred preached by the Quran. They adore the Quran as the holiest book, given to humanity by Allah, yet simultaneously they are confronted with verses that describe Jews and Christians as perverts who must be killed. Either they simply deny the existence of these verses, but they are clearly stated, or the thought is suppressed. Allah's command to kill Jews (and Christians, unbelievers, and apostates) makes their position in the world very difficult.

The West has the disadvantage of conducting politics in a "Christian" way. They don't go so far as to turn the other cheek when they're being hit, but rather try to appease the enemy to prevent further escalation. They seek compromises and negotiate ceasefires. This precisely characterizes President Biden's Middle East policy.

Another problem, particularly in European countries, is guilt over the colonial period. Palestinians are seen as colonized by Israel and have no right to

independence. However, the West cannot allow a small country like Israel, surrounded by a vast bloc of Islamic states, to be destroyed by Muslims. Sibony notes in passing that the Quran also refers to the land given by God to the Jews, which includes not only Palestine but also the West Bank.

"Christian" politics doesn't work against an enemy willing to go to any extreme because Allah so desires. That's why all the peace negotiations of the past thirty years have failed. Being Muslim and hating Jews are inseparable.

What solution does Sibony envision? Gaza and the West Bank must become demilitarized areas and be prevented from being ruled by the most fanatical Muslims.

Personally, I would add that Quranic hatred contradicts the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. The consequence of this is that mosques should be banned in Western, democratic countries. We must not only fight the far-right, which is based on an ideology of hate. A more important fight is against the hundreds of millions of Muslims in the West who adore a book that preaches hatred. Will the right priorities be set in the United Kingdom? A ban on mosques is unthinkable for the time being. Our government leaders dare not face the reality of Islam. Developments in the coming years will force us to do so. Perhaps the God of the Jews and Christians will intervene, and the long-awaited Messiah will come.

Thursday, August 8, 2024

Notice to Muslims

Your distant ancestors in the Middle East were Christians who were violently forced to become Muslim by the warlord Muhammad. He almost completely exterminated the Jewish people. To justify his actions, Muhammad himself wrote the Quran. It states that Jews and Christians are perverted people who must be killed. Other verses of the Quran also state that this applies to unbelievers and apostates. These verses violate the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

The God of the Jews and Christians is not an Allah who incites the killing of others. For this reason, God punishes Islamic countries, leaving their populations either impoverished and oppressed, or a small elite in the oil states leading decadent lives, wasting capital on megalomaniac projects that will be worthless in the future.

We are now approaching the end times. The war between Israel and the Islamic nations is the war of Gog and Magog. Make no mistake: God is on the side of the Jewish people. You can prevent total destruction by returning to the faith of your distant ancestors. This faith will bring you inner peace, freedom, and justice. With this faith, you will contribute to peace, freedom, and justice in the world.

This is the sad truth about Islam, which has victimized one and a half billion people and robbed them of the greatest gift God has given to man: individual freedom, even the freedom not to believe in Him.

Saturday, August 10, 2024

Israel's indispensable role for humanity

One of the strangest stories in the Bible is the battle between the patriarch Jacob and the angel (Genesis 32:22-32). This story has a deeper meaning. That's why Kabbalists have paid so much attention to it. According to one of them, Rachi, who lived in Troyes, France, from 1135 to 1204, the angel in this battle is the proxy for Jacob's brother Esau. As is well known, Jacob secretly obtained the blessing of his father Isaac instead of his brother Esau, causing the latter to lose his birthright. Isaac's wife, Rebecca, hatched this plot because she believed Jacob was the only one who could unite materialism and spirituality.

Esau was a hunter, meaning he represents materialism in the world—that is, the desire to subdue the world to his will. Jacob preferred to remain in his tent and devoted himself to the study of sacred texts. He represents spirituality. The battle with the angel is therefore a struggle for the supremacy of either materialism or the values of the Bible.

The angel's battle lasted an entire night. According to Kabbalists, this indicates that this battle continues throughout history. The night symbolizes the endless series of successive wars and the suffering of humanity. Thanks to Jacob, materialism is subjected to a higher ideal. Materialism is not rejected, but is a means of giving concrete form to the spiritual values of the Bible.

However, the nations want power, and therefore Israel becomes the scapegoat. Jacob, however, emerges victorious. It is also significant that this battle takes place at the moment when Jacob has returned to Israel. According to Kabbalah, the ultimate battle for the integration of materialism into the spiritual realm will be waged in this land. This is also why Jews have passed on biblical values from

generation to generation. In the West, we have neglected this transmission since the second half of the last century. Only Israel remains to lead humanity to a higher moral stage.

The battle with the angel is in full swing these days. Israel is being attacked from all sides. Israel is once again being made the scapegoat. To overcome the angel of evil, Israel is forced to inflict many civilian casualties, but this is yet another sign that evil is satanic. No person with self-respect and moral awareness will use children, the sick, or ordinary civilians as shields in battle. Fortunately, the wisdom of this biblical story offers a favorable prediction. Israel will win the battle and inspire the world for a new spiritual era, where we dedicate our labor to higher moral values. Which side of the battle will the West be on? Remember that the Quran contains commandments that contradict Universal Human Rights, which Hamas and other Islamists draw inspiration from. Universal Human Rights are biblically inspired, and this is precisely our Judeo-Christian heritage. Beware of politicians misled by the angel of evil.

Monday, August 12, 2024

If Iran attacks Israel...

It is once again predicted that Iran will launch a massive attack on Israel in the coming days, perhaps simultaneously with Hezbollah. This war is no ordinary war and difficult to understand with our Western logic. There is simply no acceptable reason for attacking a small country like Israel. The Palestinians should never have been granted refugee status. There is plenty of room and money for them in the Middle East to provide them with a prosperous state. This can be hotly debated, but it seems beyond doubt that there was a solution for the Palestinians that did not require war with Israel. After all, it only concerns 9.5 million Israelis and two million Palestinians in the Gaza Strip.

So what's really going on? This is a religious war and a proxy war waged by all Islamic countries and all Muslims worldwide against the Jews. They must be exterminated. The Koran calls the Jews perverts. Kill them!

Western countries obviously cannot cooperate with this. We are subject to Universal Human Rights. Aren't those rights also being violated by the Israelis? The latter could and can be avoided if the two million Palestinians in the Gaza Strip were given a prosperous country, which is quite easy. The Muslims do not want that solution, because the Jews must be exterminated. That is precisely

the problem. For the Israelis, this war is a matter of survival; for that reason, they are obligated to fight mercilessly against those who attack them. In the mainstream media and on social media, proponents and opponents of Israel and the Palestinians are constantly attacking each other. In this discussion, they assume a traditional war is underway. It's not that simple. I suspect that in the highest echelons of the American, British, and French governments, they are well aware that a religious war is underway here, aimed at the extermination of the Jews. This isn't being said out loud. There's some talk about peace negotiations, ceasefires, and preventing too many civilian casualties, but that's for show and to prevent the hundreds of millions of Muslims in the West from revolting. In reality, sufficient weapons are being given to Israel, and the West will support Israel by any means necessary to prevent the annihilation of the Jewish people. Western forces are standing by. Destroying all Jews is absolute Evil. Israel's enemies are the followers of Amalek. God-fearing Jews know that God will not abandon them. This is the war of Gog and Magog. I predict the opposite will happen: Iran will be destroyed, unfortunately with many civilian casualties. Muslims everywhere will find themselves in an impossible position: on the side of absolute Evil. It is neither Islamophobia, racism, nor discrimination to observe that the Quran contains commandments that contradict the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Calling for the killing of the "people of the Scripture"—that is, Jews and Christians—because they are perverse is incitement to a crime. Because our governments have failed to recognize this danger, we are facing the greatest tragedy that Europe has known in two thousand years. Can anything be done about this? We see the tragedy unfold before our eyes:

- (1) The hundred million Muslims in Europe will force the Jews to leave. The same is happening in the United States. With nowhere to go, the Jews are going to Israel.
- (2) One and a half billion Muslims are ready to exterminate the sixteen million Jews. The Holocaust, a terrible tragedy, will be surpassed.
- (3) Europeans are waging a pointless and hopeless war among themselves. Both sides are growing poor and weak. We are becoming increasingly defenseless against the power of the Ummah or the global Islamic community.

Humans will be powerless to prevent this greatest tragedy. Biblical scholars point to prophetic predictions about God intervening. The war of Gog and Magog is in full swing (Ezekiel 38). This is the battle between Good and Evil. God will not allow his creation to be destroyed and his chosen people to vanish from the face of the earth. This intervention means that Europeans will be severely punished for their denial of Christianity and that the lands surrounding Israel will be reduced to stony deserts. Israel will become the safest place on earth, and Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of the New Age.

Kabbalists compare the coming New Age to the era of King David and his son, King Solomon. This period was a high point in Jewish history. Under these two kings, political power was combined with God's total and absolute sovereignty over all world events. With King David and his son Solomon, there is an earthly realm where the Creator reigns as the true Master of the world. God's law is enshrined in the constitution, despite all the tensions that may exist between human society and the ideal law. Here, messianism was achieved, but it was short-lived.

Soon no one will be able to deny that the biblical prophecies are coming true.

Thursday, August 22, 2024

Why Belief in God is Necessary

Should we ask questions about what's happening in the world? Should we try to understand events? Is analysis of natural mechanisms and processes, of political developments, or of social relations useful? The alternative would be to simply trust what's happening in the world, leave nature alone, and simply endure political and social developments, hoping for the best.

According to Kabbalah, the choice between wanting to understand and simply having faith is a matter of whether or not to believe in God. Whoever believes in an all-powerful God is certain that everything that happens in the world is in accordance with God's will. The great mistake of the first man, Adam, was violating the prohibition against eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. This began the misery of humanity. Trust in God was lost, and human will replaced God's will, with all the consequences that entailed.

First, Adam and Eve lived in the Earthly Paradise. That was the world as God intended it to be at creation. The goal was for good to triumph over evil.

The Fall of Man marked the beginning of the perpetual questioning of the why of things and events. While humans can think complexly and multifacetedly,

they rarely receive definitive and clear answers. Consequently, they have lost the path from serenity to the absolute Good.

Judaism is an attempt to find that way again by combining faith and the investigation of the why so that they live harmoniously together in the life of each individual.

Adam's mistake lay in the one-sidedness of his knowledge. He wanted to judge for himself what is good and evil, without reference to a higher authority.

Humans believe they are masters of their fate. They consider themselves free with regard to God's plan or divine will. However, this is a pseudo-freedom because human thought is also something created by God. According to Kabbalah, the divine will transcends human intellect, and that will leads the world to a superior morality. For this reason, belief in God is necessary for a higher moral stage.

We must realize that God's will is incomprehensible to humankind. God's will transcends the dichotomy of good and evil; God brings about Salvation through a path that seems illogical to human understanding; it is the path of the tree of life, the path of faith, and the creative principle of the world. An example of this is the liberation of the Jews from slavery in Egypt. That liberation was not a matter of political forces tipping the scales in one direction or the other. It came about thanks to the plagues God brought upon Egypt and thanks to miracles such as the parting of the Red Sea.

The one who will change the geopolitical situation in our time is God himself, the Master of the world, and he will do so radically. The people of Israel suspect this; it is not a matter of military tactics, but rather depends on God; therefore, God says, "I am who I am," which means, "I am with you in your suffering, in your exile." The God of Israel is, above all, the one who guides the world and whose purpose is to bring good to all people.

Humanity plays a role in how God guides the world. According to Kabbalah, God reveals Himself in history depending on our desire for Him. This revelation comes through faith, not through knowledge or science. Faith means accepting that the great hand of God guides everything in history, even when events seem to contradict what we see as liberation. Even all the evil in the world is guided by God. A Kabbalist explains this by saying that the presence of evil in the world is intended to transform that evil into good. In this way, evil is also destined for Redemption, in which God will reign over heaven and earth.

What could the above mean for the war in the Middle East and will it benefit Hamas or Hezbollah?

Sunday, August 25, 2024

The war in the Middle East is not what it seems

Modern Westerners cannot fathom what is happening in the Middle East. They lack the understanding that a Higher Power, something that transcends the laws of nature, ultimately determines everything that happens.

In this text, based on insights from Kabbalists, I would like to briefly indicate what struggle is actually going on in that part of the world.

The Jewish people are the only people in the Middle East that enjoy freedom. Freedom is essential to human dignity. The Jews were expelled from Islamic lands where they were subjected to the dhimmi, a kind of modern form of slavery. The establishment of the state of Israel signified a new liberation for the Jewish people. This arouses enormous hatred from people who do not know freedom. Muslims are the least free people humanity has ever known. This lack of freedom is the ultimate evil because it incites hatred towards those who enjoy their freedom. The Israelis enjoying themselves and experiencing great joy together on the beach near Tel Aviv arouse the greatest envy. Women who dress Western-style, sometimes provocatively and playfully enjoying flirting with men, are cursed and hated by men and women frustrated in their most intimate desires. If the opportunity arose, these free and happy men and women would be killed with the most cruel torture. The pogrom of October 7, 2023, at the festival is a case in point.

It's not just about enjoying freedom. Human freedom also entails an essential mission: contributing to the good in the world. The Jewish people, barely sixteen million people in the world, have contributed enormously to science and culture. What have the Islamic countries given humanity? Why must we implement security measures against terrorist attacks everywhere?

There is another dimension that is currently incomprehensible to Westerners: that it is not humans themselves who determine what is good and what is evil. Universal Human Rights were not established through democratic decision-making. These rights (and obligations) are not relative, but are, in fact, a secular translation of absolute Jewish and Christian values and norms. In the Quran, on the other hand, several commandments conflict with these universal rights. The attacker in Solingen who stabbed three people to death, and all the

murderers who shout "Allahu Akbar," consider themselves true believers who do what Allah commands.

Anyone who reflects on the source of Universal Human Rights and is open to the revelation of a Higher Being recognizes the One and Sovereign God. Jewish exegetes expect that God will intervene to support the Jewish people in their struggle for Good. This means that what is now happening in the Middle East could be the beginning of humanity's liberation from slavery: for Muslims, this will mean returning to the faith of their distant ancestors, namely Christianity; for Westerners, it will mean freeing themselves from modern idols, namely materialism, in order to elevate civilization to a higher, spiritual level.

The paradox of the war in the Middle East will be that evil will ultimately enable good. According to Kabbalah, God, because He is omnipotent, also has power over evil. Evil serves God, even though it may seem to humanity as if it were acting against God's will. We can expect utterly inexplicable events. The Jews were freed from slavery in Egypt six thousand years ago thanks to God's intervention, which brought the Ten Plagues upon that land. What will happen in the coming period will also provide Westerners with the correct understanding. A Christian Europe is the future.

Thursday, August 29, 2024

Left-wing ideology and the misery in Africa

From the left, Westerners are blamed for their colonial past; now they are accused of systemic racism, discrimination, and other cardinal sins. Meanwhile, the misery in Africa continues. A current example is the terrible famine in Sudan. Things aren't all roses in Congo either. During the apartheid regime, fewer than 3,000 murders were committed annually in South Africa; now that number is 25,000.

Dare we imagine that African countries were still European colonies? Then there would never have been famine (as in the colonial period), there would have been well-equipped hospitals in every region (as in the colonial period), all children could enjoy a good education (as in the colonial period), and there would have been an excellent road network (as in the colonial period). Since Europeans have also evolved in the meantime, colonialism might have given way to a fraternal alliance between European and African countries.

The current situation in virtually all sub-Saharan Africa offers no positive outlook whatsoever. Countries that served as models of progress a few years

ago have now degenerated into shambles, rife with tribal warfare, corruption, and abuse of power.

This lack of future prospects is fueled by parties with a left-wing ideology, such as GroenLinks, the PVDA (Workers' Party of the Netherlands), and D66 (Democrats 66). Not that these people consciously want to perpetuate this misery, but purely out of stupidity. A stupidity that has terrible consequences for millions of children in Africa.

A small minority of Europeans profited enormously during the colonial period at the expense of Black people. However, the majority, out of Christian charity, ensured that a decent life began during that time. If we want to offer Black Africa a new perspective, we cannot rely on left-wing parties. A Europe that rediscovers its Christian identity can once again become a global power that views politics and economics as projects to bring peace and a fair distribution of prosperity throughout the world. A Europe that is not a vassal defending the economic interests of the United States. A Europe that does not wage a hopeless and economically exhausting war against an orthodox Christian country. A Europe that does not surrender to a religion that our ancestors successfully fought to banish from our continent. A Europe that dares to stand up for the norms and values that have made Europe an unsurpassed civilization for two thousand years.

Unfortunately, Western politics, both in America and Europe, and even among so-called center-right parties, remains predominantly inspired by a left-wing ideology. If this continues, Africa will have no future, and Europe will remain a fool on the world stage.

Wednesday, September 18, 2024

The significance of the attack on Hezbollah

The destruction of Gaza and the attack on Hezbollah, which injured 1,800 terrorists, are just the beginning. Westerners view these events as acts of war that will eventually be ended by peace negotiations. This is a misrepresentation, preventing appropriate political decisions from being made. Kabbalah, the secret teaching of Judaism, has long predicted what is now about to happen. After the return of the Jews to Israel, the End Times will be in sight. Here, the God of the Jews and Christians will enter the fray. Even the pogrom of October 7, 2023, was God's will, serving as a wake-up call for the final battle that would begin, with the ultimate goal of Redemption from evil. That is why

Netanyahu wants to continue until Hamas is completely destroyed, because with absolute evil, no compromise is possible.

Jewish Kabbalists often refer to the war that Amalek waged against the Hebrews. This was a battle of the Jewish people against absolute evil. Amalek thought they were dealing with a weak opponent, but God intervened, and the Jewish people triumphed.

In our time, Amalek is represented by Hamas, Hezbollah, and the Iranian rulers. They will, of course, lose the battle against the God of the Jews. After Gaza and Lebanon, events will rapidly lead to the final battle. This will lead Westerners to understand that the Israelis are waging a battle for the Redemption of all humanity. This is a battle against the Koran's call to exterminate the Jews, a call that is being spread in the thousands of mosques built in Western countries in recent years. From an early age, Muslims are indoctrinated in hatred of Jews, Christians, unbelievers, and apostates. Western leaders have been living in denial of this terrible call for sixty years, with all the consequences that entails. After the extermination of the Jews, it would be the Christians' turn. The arson of churches and the murder of pious priests are the first signs of this.

We need do nothing, in fact, except have faith in God. The Kabbalah's prophecy will surely come true. Western humanity will, through the facts, arrive at a new consciousness. Western civilization will declare itself a Judeo-Christian civilization.

Muslims worldwide face terrible times. The God of the Jews and Christians will no longer tolerate what is proclaimed in their so-called holy book, the Quran. A tragic example of this is the fate of the Palestinians, who live in great misery and have no future ahead of them. They will only be saved if they return to the faith of their distant ancestors, before they were violently forced to convert to Islam by the warlord Mohammed. That original faith is Christianity. Another example is the successful attack on Hezbollah, which left nearly two thousand fighters maimed for life.

If their hatred of Jews doesn't stop, the fate of Muslims will become even worse. Again, we don't need to do anything. Monitor the situation in the Middle East. See the coming victory of the Jewish people and then draw your own conclusions. Westerners must free themselves from the constraints of rational thought so that they can be open to the revealed truth that made possible the unsurpassed European civilization. Once the Jewish people have achieved

victory, all of humanity will reach a higher level of development. Isn't that what is meant by the Kingdom of God?

Friday, September 20, 2024

Shithole countries are lecturing the civilized world

After Hezbollah fired thousands of rockets at civilian targets in Israel, the UN Security Council is meeting today to condemn Israel for its brilliant, precision attack on these terrorists. This is a complete turn of events.

Now, it could be argued that all those rockets from Lebanon caused hardly any casualties. Jewish biblical exegetes have a sufficient explanation for this. The God of the Jews and Christians has had enough. God sides with Israel and soon with the West. Anyone who attacks Israel faces a terrible fate. Anyone who stirs up hatred against the Jews or passes it on to their children will be severely punished. The days of Amalek are back.

This statement is borne out by the facts. Lebanon was once the Pearl of the Middle East. This was during the period when Christians were the majority there. With the massive influx of Muslims, Lebanon has become a hell.

We see the same thing in the Gaza Strip, where the population now lives in abject misery without any prospects for the future. With the money spent on building tunnels and purchasing weapons, Gaza could have become an earthly paradise. Why were tunnels built, anyway? If Israel isn't attacked, Israel would gladly cooperate with its neighbors. The hatred of Jews, as commanded in the Koran, has a pernicious influence. The God of the Jews and Christians has truly had enough of this.

Unfortunately, in the civilized world, there are quite ignorant politicians, usually on the left, who continue to live in denial. Fortunately, the sensible right is gaining a majority in most countries. What will happen in the Middle East in the coming period will lead to humanity seeing Israel as a beacon of freedom and Europe rediscovering its faith in its Judeo-Christian foundation.

Tuesday, September 24, 2024

Israel is waging a struggle to liberate humanity

In Israel, a mobilization is underway for the liberation of all humanity from the forces of evil. This is a spiritual movement that draws its strength from the individual and collective awareness of a mission God has assigned to the Jewish people.

Zionism, or the return of all Jews to the Promised Land, is necessary to fulfill that mission. In this land, the worldly and the spiritual will come together. In the rest of the world, humanity is too one-sidedly focused either on the worldly or on the spiritual, which in this case is more likely idolatry or the ideology of those in power.

The Bible shows the way to escape idolatry, slavery, and materialism (which is also a form of slavery), with the goal of creating a "Kingdom of God" in which the worldly and the spiritual come together in harmony.

In Israel's battle against the forces of evil, we see technology merging with a hidden power. The spiritual utilizes the worldly. On the one hand, the State of Israel excels in worldly areas (science, technology, agriculture, economics, culture), and on the other, it is the spiritual center of monotheism, in which the study of the Holy Scriptures plays a central role.

Israel's successes cannot be explained purely rationally. That a small nation of barely eight million has held out for eighty years against more than a hundred million hostile neighbors, that thousands of rockets fired at the Promised Land cause virtually no casualties, and that a brilliant attack on Hezbollah is so successful, points to an invisible power that supports the Jewish people. That power is, of course, the God of the Jews and Christians.

The Western world fails to grasp that God plays a role in the war Israel is forced to wage. This understanding doesn't fit Western logic. Westerners live in an objective world, and as a result, they are not open to the inner world, to the voice of God deep within. The Jewish people are open to this and know that God has a plan for their creation. Israel is now waging war against the evil forces that seek to thwart God's plan.

Many therefore believe we have now entered a final battle. The forces of evil sense the end approaching. They are under the illusion that they can win. They think they can conquer the entire world. But God will now intervene. That is why He supports the Jewish people, and the Israelis know that this makes them invincible. This awareness gives them the strength to wage the final battle until evil is finally eradicated.

Oddly enough, there are movements in the West that oppose Israel. These evil forces, Goebbels-style, are able to conduct deceptive propaganda against Israel; that is, they project their own evil intentions onto the Jews. The ultimate goal of these evil forces is the extermination of the Jewish people and the

destruction of the State of Israel, while the defense of Israel by these same forces is portrayed as genocide. However, truth always wins.

The West is indebted to the Jewish people. The Bible, brought to the world through the Jewish people, provides the foundation of our civilization, our democracy, and Universal Human Rights, and has stimulated the creation of unparalleled works of art for many centuries. If we want to save our civilization from the forces of evil, we must view Israel as an ally in the final battle, or the war of Gog and Magog that has begun. The war that Israel wins will usher in a spiritual era. Remember, this is an era without wars!

Saturday, September 28, 2024

The absolute evil

We Europeans must fully understand what absolute evil is. This way, we will better understand the struggle that must be waged and who is complicit in absolute evil.

The definition is simple: absolute evil is not wanting to accept that there are differences among people.

The National Socialists viewed the Jews as distinct from the Aryan race.

Therefore, they did not belong in the homeland and were virtually exterminated.

But what does the Quran say? Jews, Christians, unbelievers, and apostates deviate from the "true" religion and must therefore be killed, oppressed, or forced to convert to Islam. This is indeed what it says, but unfortunately, it has been suppressed by our government leaders. For over sixty years.

In the Middle East, Hamas, Hezbollah, and the Iranian state aim to exterminate the Jews. This is actually stated in their charters. Unfortunately, many in the West are sympathetic to the Palestinian struggle. An incredible mistake.

Israel is waging a battle against absolute evil. A battle we must also wage, because it's about humanity versus inhumanity or barbarism. Believe me: God is on Israel's side. That will become clear in the coming days. David defeats Goliath. Then it's up to us in Europe to take up the fight against absolute evil. Kabbalah contains a beautiful prophecy: evil will be transformed into good. Hatred will become love. For all people are considered equal by God. Therefore, we will not exterminate Muslims, but inspire them to true charity, which is love for all, regardless of their faith, ideology, ethnicity, or origin. Is that why Muslims have emigrated en masse to our Judeo-Christian civilization?

Sunday, September 29, 2024

The West faces a fundamental choice

We can make a rational analysis of the conflicts in the Middle East. That analysis may well be correct and valuable, but rationality offers an insufficient explanation here. Strange and rationally inexplicable developments are occurring there. The whole world is getting involved. Antisemitism is on the rise. It's a miracle that Israel has emerged virtually unscathed from the conflict, despite the thousands of rockets fired at it. It's also miraculous that eight million Israelis have held out for eighty years against more than a hundred million hostile neighbors. Hamas, Hezbollah, and Iran make no secret of their desire to exterminate the Jews and wipe the State of Israel off the map. What's going on here?

To clarify this, let's imagine Israel developing further in peace, independence, and sovereignty. That would not only be a leading democracy, but an indispensable spiritual center for humanity. Is this what should be prevented? Who is behind this?

The West plays a dubious role in these conflicts. For example, Hezbollah murdered 241 American soldiers and 53 French commandos forty years ago. Over the past forty years, the US and France have nevertheless turned a blind eye to Hezbollah building a terrorist state full of weapons aimed at Israel. Now those countries are demanding that Israel respect a ceasefire and refrain from heavy bombardments. Why does the West want to keep Israel small, not dominant?

The explanation for all this lies in the spiritual realm. The West is becoming increasingly corrupted by immorality and the greed of a small group of the super-rich. The Middle East is consumed by hatred of Jews, Christians, and apostates. These evil-ridden people want to prevent humanity from reaching a higher moral level.

Conflicts around the world are becoming more radical. This will be a battle against evil in the world. Israel is currently on the front lines. The West will soon be next. Every individual, every people, every country will have to choose which side to stand on. This is not a rational choice, but a matter of heeding the call to do good or serve evil. The chance that large groups and even entire nations will choose the wrong side, as in the 1930s, is real.

Wednesday, October 9, 2024

Civilian Casualties: A Jewish Problem?

History must be rewritten. The prevailing assumption is that Israel is committing genocide in Gaza and perhaps soon in Lebanon. The number of civilian casualties resulting from Israeli bombardments is disproportionate to the aims of their war. Most Western governments are pushing for a ceasefire, followed by peace negotiations.

It seems logical to apply this assumption to the events of World War II. In the case of Israel, one might think that the high number of civilian casualties was a consequence of the Arab military strategy of hiding among civilians, preferably in schools, hospitals, and ambulances. This strategy was not employed by the German and Japanese armies. Their soldiers simply fought on the front lines. The Allies therefore deliberately bombed cities to precisely target civilian populations, with horrific consequences. Churchill and American presidents Roosevelt and Truman must therefore be considered the greatest war criminals in all of world history.

Now imagine that these three gentlemen had heeded the call for a ceasefire and peace negotiations. Then we might still be living in our time with a National Socialist Europe and an Imperial Japanese totalitarian state gripping the Far East.

Perhaps it's a good idea for Israel to ignore calls from the US and Europe for a ceasefire and peace negotiations. Otherwise, we'll soon be stuck with Sharia law, and Islamists will rule the world.

Saturday, October 19, 2024

If Israel loses the war, evil has won

Westerners are no longer capable of understanding the true nature of the war in the Middle East. This is because they can only think objectively and no longer listen to their inner voice. What is subjective no longer matters.

Westerners will find these last two sentences nonsense, and that is precisely the problem.

Objectively speaking, we must satisfy our needs as best we can and ensure material prosperity. Subjectively, it is our duty to do good, at least for those who are open to their inner voice. Those who do good will, if necessary, "give the bread of their mouth to Others." A person who risks their life to save another follows their inner voice and reacts against their reason and their biological drive for self-survival.

Now, what does this have to do with the war in the Middle East?

The Jews articulated what our inner voice truly says, and humanity has resented them for it. Doing good, as expressed in the Ten Commandments, goes against our biology, against our instincts, against our vital needs. Doing good can mean sacrificing my life for Others, for my family, for my country. In this day and age, doing good could mean living very frugally to keep our planet livable and habitable. This contradicts the dogma of economic growth that holds our material world in its grip.

The Ten Commandments bring you into conflict with the entire Western world and with Islam. With the entire Western world, because the interests of the individual, or self-interest, have taken precedence over everything else over the past half century. Not committing adultery in a time of increasing divorce and not lying in a time when social media is full of lies are two examples of commandments that are mocked.

The Ten Commandments conflict with Islam because, according to the Quran, non-Muslims, apostates, and especially Jews have no right to charity.

Jews are returning en masse to Eretz-Israel to preserve their identity in these end times. Zionism means that Israel is a country that wants to be itself, preserving the spirituality of the Bible as the light for humanity. This sovereignty is rejected by the West, especially the United States, because Israel must obey the dictates of Western leaders. Muslims simply want to wipe Israel off the map.

Zionism should apply universally. Zionism means a return to the land of origin, of people who share a common history, culture, and faith. After the pogrom of October 7, 2023, the division between secular and religious people in Israel has almost disappeared. More than ever, Jews are convinced that Zionism means salvation for them. Shouldn't this also apply to European countries, to free themselves from the slavery they are now engulfed in and to reassess our Judeo-Christian morality? Anyone who thinks about it carefully will see that the Ten Commandments are the path to a higher level of civilization. After six thousand years, it's about time.

If Israel loses the war, evil will have won. Who among us is on the side of good?

Sunday, October 20, 2024

The Quran does not know charity

The Quran lacks charity for non-Muslims, apostates, and especially for Jews. This is problematic because this lack guarantees continuous civil wars, a permanent risk of terrorist attacks, and the inability of Muslims to integrate into Western countries. This makes the Quran in conflict with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the essence of Judaism and Christianity. This observation, of course, does not mean that Jews and Christians never violate the commandment to "love your neighbor as yourself." In this case, they violate the Ten Commandments, which are the core of the Jewish and Christian faiths. If we look at the care for one another in Western countries, at democracy, and at the legal system, it is abundantly clear what a civilization founded on Judeo-Christian ethics means. Even the colonization of the past can be seen as spreading the "Good News" of this ethics throughout the world. Therefore, we need not view colonization unilaterally as exploitation and oppression. In Congo, for example, ordinary people were better off during the colonial period than they are now.

Isn't the war Israel is currently engaged in proof to the contrary? Some are calling it genocide in Gaza. Israel has no choice but to defend itself to the utmost, because the Koran obligates Muslims to continue the fight until all Jews are destroyed and Israel is wiped off the map.

Unfortunately, our politicians continue to look the other way. The hundred million Muslims within Europe consider the Quran a holy book, to be followed to the letter. Ultimately, the multicultural society will become unsustainable, as is already evident in the major cities. The war Israel must wage to secure its right to exist is a foretaste of what awaits us.

Personally, I believe Jewish scribes in Jerusalem who say that God will now intervene. We have entered the End Times. After terrible events, the Jewish people will be victorious, and Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of a new world where charity for all will prevail.

Tuesday, October 22, 2024

Israel as the ideal scapegoat

The most disturbing, yet simultaneously hopeful, sign of our times is the widespread outrage over Israel's conduct of war in the Middle East. No one cares about the fifty other hotbeds around the world, which usually result in far higher civilian casualties. The anti-Israel campaign is being waged in the United Nations, universities, on the streets of major cities, and, of course, in

mainstream and social media. How is it that Israel and the Jews are the targets of hatred and outrage, while more barbaric fighters are allowed to continue their wars, often for decades?

It's clear that the scapegoat mechanism is at work here. Making Israel the target of public outrage aims to shift the blame onto the Jews and, in doing so, shift their own responsibility for everything that's going wrong onto others. This is a case of a collective psychiatric disorder.

The West has never been able to come to terms with its role in the Holocaust and its failure to prevent this tragedy. The Islamic world cannot acknowledge the hatred of Jews that the Quran incites. The solution lies in blaming the Jews. Israel is easy prey for the scapegoat mechanism, as it is a small country with fewer than ten million inhabitants.

Scapegoating is defined as a psychological defense mechanism of denial, projecting responsibility and blame onto others. Unconsciously, we thus find ourselves back in a situation similar to the 1930s.

Yet there is something hopeful. The Holocaust marked a turning point in history. Jews flocked to Israel. Western guilt led to the end of colonization. The Soviet Union ruled over half of Europe. The new Holocaust that now looms, as Israel's enemies seek to exterminate the Jewish people, will hopefully not lead to a mass slaughter of Jews. Israel is not behaving like a defenseless victim and appears to be winning. If Israel delivers the decisive blow to its enemies, the civilized world will be able to free itself from its collective madness. Then the West will understand the role Israel plays in the civilizing process of humanity. Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of a New Era, and the unsurpassed ethics of Judaism, which were adopted by Christianity, will form the foundation of politics, economics, and social relations.

Wednesday, October 23, 2024

This war is different

The war Israel must wage in the Middle East is fundamentally different from other wars. Normally, war is waged for power, economic interests, territorial expansion, and resistance to it. Israel, on the other hand, must fight enemies who want to exterminate the Jewish people and wipe the land of Israel off the map. In ordinary wars, soldiers are perfectly willing to die for their country, but every effort is made to avoid being killed. Hamas and Hezbollah want to die proudly in battle, because then they are martyrs, where 72 virgins await each

of them in paradise. The countless civilian casualties among their own people are not a problem for them, because paradise awaits them too.

In conventional wars, opponents are seen as human beings entitled to respect if captured. If they die, they are buried with military honors. When the Germans invaded Poland, Hitler declared in a speech that "The Poles can be forced to withdraw, but the Organization is Polish," to loud laughter from the audience. On October 7, 2023, Hamas dehumanized Israeli civilians. Women were raped in the presence of their parents or husbands. Children were burned alive while their parents watched. The dead were dragged triumphantly through the streets of Gaza, cheered by the entire population. Hamas fighters sent messages to their mothers proudly announcing how many Jews they had killed. Every time an attack in Israel is successful, children in Gaza receive chocolates. *Israel is currently fighting to prevent a repeat of the Holocaust*. This means that Israel is fighting absolute evil. We in the West must keep this in mind. Israel's enemies will never truly make peace, because the sacred goal always remains the destruction of the Jewish people. That another war will be started after the current one, which the Palestinians know in advance will lead to another defeat and the destruction of their land, does not bother them. Martyrdom justifies the means.

What should Israel do in this historically unique situation, where a war is being waged with the goal of murdering all Jews? A war in which the enemy adheres to a death cult and almost the entire population applauds them? Nazi Germany was bombed to pieces at the time, killing millions of civilians. The entire West united to defeat the Nazis. After the defeat, remorse came, and Germany became a democracy that has become a model for many.

In the Middle East, there will never be repentance. The West is divided. Hamas and Hezbollah are supported by the immensely wealthy Qatar, Iran, and the BRICS alliance. This other war rages endlessly, and in the West, we will constantly have to consider the risk of terrorist attacks. Jews in the West live under constant threat.

Is there no solution then? What could touch the hearts of Muslims in the Middle East is an expansion of the land of Israel. If what Jewish biblical exegetes predict is true, God will intervene to grant the entirety of His promised land to the Jews. We will see in the coming period whether this prediction comes true. A favorable sign is that there are virtually no civilian casualties in Israel.

Considering that thousands of rockets were fired by Hamas and Hezbollah, this can be considered a miracle of God.

If the above prediction comes true, we in Europe will have to rethink our Judeo-Christian identity. This is the only way to banish absolute evil from the world.

PS Lately, my reflections have been focused on the war in the Middle East; this is because I feel we are at a crucial turning point in human history.

Sunday, October 27, 2024

Women who don't want children are cursed

According to Kabbalah—which, as mentioned above, is the Jewish doctrine that seeks hidden meanings in the Bible—humanity's task is to continue creation.

We are not doing so: plants and animals are dying out, humanity is also slowly dying due to the low birth rate, all deaths in wars will not be able to reproduce, and the same applies to all fetuses aborted. All this does not bode well for humanity, because they are neglecting a duty commanded by God. Even worse: they are doing the exact opposite in this day and age. The most glaring example of this latter point is women who do not want children.

God doesn't exist. The Bible is a fairy tale. People who think like that don't know they believe in other gods. Idols, in this case. Pilgrimages and church services have been replaced by festivals. The veneration of saints has been replaced by the worship of idols. We have a climate pope. The richest man in the world acts like a messiah who will bring Salvation from all our suffering. The Ten Commandments have been replaced by party-political platforms. Heaven is now on earth. The Flood is climate change. The Tower of Babel is the multicultural society. Hell is where our opponents and people who don't share our faith—the Enlightenment and democracy—live.

According to Kabbalah, we are heading for disaster if we neglect our duty to continue creation. First, people must come to terms with each other, and then the Messiah will come to redeem humanity.

Christianity adds an important element to this prediction. People will not be able to save themselves on their own. That is why God sent his Son, who died for our sins. Therefore, he is the Messiah who leads humanity to Salvation, provided they follow his Way and his Truth in their lives.

Whether this is nonsense or not, it's certain that a process of progressive extinction is underway. The Bible, at least, tells us how we can avoid the Apocalypse.

The family is the cornerstone of society. It has always been that way, and it's a necessary condition for preventing the collapse of our civilization. There are politicians who reject the role of the traditional family. These are the modern-day heretics who undermine its very foundation.

Tuesday, November 5, 2024

Power behind the mask of democracy

In this day and age, three biblical disasters are occurring simultaneously in a contemporary form. The Flood is now climate change. The Tower of Babel represents globalization and multiculturalism. The destruction by fire of Sodom and Gomorrah represents the breakdown of the family and gender ideology. According to the Kabbalists, the Flood was a punishment for the unlimited theft where justice failed. In biblical times, this is illustrated with an old woman selling peas in the market. Every passerby takes a pea. This theft is too small to be prosecuted in court. Eventually, this seller has no more peas and has sold nothing. Something similar is happening today. Anyone who drives a car or flies emits a small amount of CO₂. Too little to be prosecuted under criminal law. Anyone who buys something unnecessary, the production of which has damaged the environment, is not committing a criminal offense. But if billions of people do this, an environmental disaster of unprecedented proportions will occur without any judicial intervention. Animals and plants will die out. Resources will be depleted. Only those who were in Noah's ark survived the Flood. In the 21st century, perhaps very few will survive.

The Tower of Babel represents human arrogance and the elite's hunger for power. This ended in confusion and chaos. The nations separated again. In this era of globalization, we see tensions and polarization increasing, especially due to the illusion of a multicultural society. The people no longer feel heard by the elite, who wield their power behind the mask of democracy. The rich are getting richer, and the purchasing power of the people is declining. Countries' debts are spiraling out of control. These developments are unsustainable and will ultimately lead to chaos, and the nations will reclaim their own territory and sovereignty.

In Sodom and Gomorrah, sexual immorality reigned supreme. The family had lost its value. No one of integrity and righteousness could be found in these cities. Only total annihilation could put an end to this. The punishment we see today unfolds slowly and goes unnoticed by many. Populations are dying out

due to a low birth rate. The divorce rate has never been higher. Gender ideology is confusing children. An extreme form of individualism has taken over family life. A widespread lack of responsibility recalls Hobbes's statement: "One man is another man's wolf."

Because the developments described above are occurring simultaneously, an escalation is likely. In biblical terms, this is called the Apocalypse.

Can the tide be turned? Is a solution possible? If it were up to humanity, we must fear the worst. Without the realization that there is a God who created everything and had a purpose for His creation, the motivation and strength to change our ways of life are lacking. Throughout biblical history, the Jews have survived all disasters for thousands of years. The Jewish people have retained their identity. The struggle they are now waging in Israel, and which they will win, can serve as an example for us. The Jewish people are returning from the Diaspora to the land God intended for them. In general, the realization that all peoples must return to their countries of origin will become increasingly clear. Jews draw their strength from the deeply rooted awareness of having a calling, namely to be the light for humanity. Israel will become the modern-day ark of Noah, capable of defying all satanic forces.

We in Europe have been able to build an unsurpassed civilization thanks to Christianity. If we want to survive like the Jews and live in sovereign countries, there is only one possible way. I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life (John 14:6).

Friday, November 9, 2024

Trump will save us from the leftist madness

Summary of an interview with French politician Eric Zemmour about the election of Trump

The polarization in the US is due to the left, because we must not confuse the causes with the effects. This polarization arose after 1960 because the left (1) widened the borders, while before that the US had a strict and selective immigration policy; (2) the left disdains Western culture and places one-sided and exaggerated emphasis on the negative; (3) the left has infiltrated universities, brainwashing entire generations; (4) people who disagree with the left's ideology are criminalized as racists or fascists; and (5) Clinton opened the doors wide to the import of Chinese products, resulting in the deindustrialization of the West.

Trump wants to reverse these disastrous developments and is therefore provoking the anger of the left. This is therefore a cultural and ideological struggle for American identity; it is a revolt against everything the left stands for: the destruction of the family, the insane gender ideology, wokeism, the dictatorship of minorities, and also a halt to the trend that is turning white people into a minority.

A key lesson from Trump's victory is that the influence of the mainstream media can be overcome, and that all left-wing attempts to criminalize opponents or label them racists and fascists fail thanks to the common sense of a majority of the population.

If we compare this to European countries, we see that Germany, for example, made a wrong gamble. This country became dependent on oil imports from Russia, on exports to China, and on US security. All of this has now collapsed. Trump will prevent the US from paying for European security. He will protect his own economy with import duties.

Europe, like Trump is doing for the US, will have to strengthen its own identity and protect its own economy. For example, by producing its own weapons and fighter jets and, of course, purchasing them for its own armies. Trump is forcing us to act independently.

Finally, the Trump of 2024 is different from the Trump of 2016. Then it was about globalization. The process of dismantling it has begun. High tariffs will be imposed on imports; both Democrats and Republicans agree on this. In 2024, it's about preserving and restoring identity, including halting mass immigration and deporting people who don't belong en masse.

We can learn from this in Europe.

Personally, I can add that Europe needs a deep and hopeless economic crisis, with unemployment at thirty percent or higher. Then the madness into which the left has plunged our civilization will come to an end.

Sunday, November 10, 2024

Hate speech as a profession

Some people partially blame the pogrom in Amsterdam on Israeli football fans. They shouted provocative slogans. This is a false argument from people who have made spreading hatred their profession. There's a fundamental difference between shouting slogans and deliberately hunting down Jews to severely abuse them.

For the sake of clarity, I'd like to use two examples to demonstrate where the real hatred lies. Jewish parents in Amsterdam are removing children from mainstream schools and placing them in Jewish schools. These schools are surrounded by high fences and have bulletproof glass. Muslim children can attend any school without fear for their lives.

Gaza could have been a prosperous country if the billions in donor money hadn't been spent on tunnels and the import of weapons. Hatred of the Jews, who, incidentally, withdrew from Gaza to make way for the Palestinians, takes priority over the well-being of the local population.

These two examples demonstrate who is on the right side of history and who is on the side of absolute evil. Fortunately, the God of the Jews and Christians is on Israel's side. God's punishment is visible in the misery of Islamic countries where they commit genocide among themselves, where the population is oppressed, women are treated inferiorly, and where oil wealth is used not for good education and healthcare in the Islamic world, but for decadence and megalomaniac projects.

But there's more. Many people in the West are so foolish as to no longer believe in God, enchanted as they are by the wonders of technology and science. They don't believe in God, but worship countless idols. My prophecy is that God will severely punish the European countries. Over the past sixty years, the weak leaders of European countries have once again created the conditions for anti-Semitism, persecution of Jews, and pogroms on European soil. Anyone who pays close attention can see what punishment is coming. A hopeless and deep economic recession will come, rendering our savings worthless and causing unemployment to rise above thirty percent. Then playtime will be over.

Monday, November 11, 2024

Machiavelli and climate

There are essentially two possible strategies for addressing climate change and its consequences. The first is the most common and official one, which is on the agenda of the climate conference in Baku. Measures are being proposed to drastically reduce CO2 emissions, and billions are being earmarked to help the developing world, in particular, protect itself from the effects of climate change. A huge amount will have to be spent on this in the coming years.

A second strategy could be called Machiavelli's: do nothing. Of course, no one will say that out loud, but it might be the only option the powers that be

consider realistic. If we do nothing, we'll see a kind of Flood and the conflagration of Sodom and Gomorrah, in which the Third World, in particular, will drown or dry up. The world population will decrease by several billion. In the Northern Hemisphere, the tundra and the Siberian steppes will become fertile agricultural areas. Low-lying countries like the Netherlands will have no future. A struggle of all against all will ensue, with the strongest taking over the remaining livable places on our planet.

In two weeks, when the climate conference is over, we'll know which option will win. Good luck.

Wednesday, November 13, 2024

Deeper meaning of Trump's victory

From Kabbalistic circles in Jerusalem comes an interesting explanation for US President Donald Trump's victory. Thanks to him, a healthy patriotism will revive not only in America, but throughout the world. More and more countries, especially in Europe, will regain their sovereignty. Islamic countries and the Third World will free themselves from dictatorships and embark on a path to peace and prosperity.

What is the reason for these favorable developments? The Kabbalists base their conclusions on biblical wisdom and see Trump's victory as a battle against the dark forces of globalism, similar to the times of Babylon. They are convinced that the End Times have arrived. The dark forces see their end approaching and want to drag humanity down with them. The fratricidal war in Ukraine, a consequence of globalism, as it is essentially a struggle for US economic interests, is exhausting the West economically and militarily.

Points are being made to France, which has lost its identity and no longer has control over its own history. This country is on the brink of a civil war like the one in 1789. The people are waking up and will restore the old France. What happened last week in Amsterdam is also a sign of how darkness has us in its grip.

Another example is Iran, where the people are diametrically opposed to the ruling religious political elite. As in the time of Esther, a Jewish woman who became queen of Persia, the Persian Empire will be restored, and that country, just as it was under Cyrus, will be a friend of Israel. Cyrus was the king who freed the Jews from Babylon, allowed them to return to Israel, and urged them

to rebuild the temple. It is thanks to Trump that these forces will be unleashed in Iran that will liberate the Iranian people.

Perhaps Iran's example will inspire Muslims in the West to return to their homelands, just as the Jews did in their day. This mass remigration would be a boon to the Islamic world and create the conditions for peace, just politics, well-being, and prosperity.

It's no exaggeration to say that the Trump-Netanyahu couple has a kind of messianic mission that fits into God's plan to reconcile the material world with the spiritual world. The economy then becomes a means to eradicate poverty. Politics is no longer a struggle between opponents, but is meant to work together for peace, well-being, and prosperity throughout the world.

Especially in Europe, people live under the dictum "Ni Dieu, ni maître" (neither God nor master), but according to Kabbalists, this is characteristic of the infantile phase of human history. This is followed by the stage of adolescence, characterized by many idealistic abstractions but no effective action. Maturity is reached when there is harmony between thought and action, when the Good is translated into deeds, when people in the material world will succeed in establishing the Kingdom of God. President Trump is a man of action, and he is assembling a team that is willing to go to any lengths to initiate fundamental change. There is every reason, therefore, for Europe to offer Trump every possible support.

Thursday, November 14, 2024

Integration is not the solution

The prevailing opinion is that the problems resulting from mass immigration of non-Western immigrants will be solved through integration. Problems include overrepresentation in crime, higher unemployment, and dramatic early school dropouts, not to mention the billions pumped into the asylum industry. This view is dangerous because an incorrect diagnosis does not lead to effective solutions.

The 78-year-old French historian and philosopher Marcel Gauchet discusses the crisis of democracy. The insecurity and "wilding" of society are a collective failure. He questions how such grave mistakes could have been made in a democracy. A democracy is characterized by the ability of another elected government to correct the mistakes of one government. This is no longer the case. According to Gauchet, there is a consensus among the traditional parties

that has been building for decades. This can only lead to a disintegration of society, with each individual pursuing their own path.

According to this historian, the core of society is a sense of belonging.

Individual freedom must coexist with popular sovereignty. There must be a shared view of the facts, and that is no longer the case. One segment of the population sees no problem at all or downplays the facts as "faits divers," something that will resolve itself. Another segment sees tensions rising. We live in a post-truth era. There is no shared diagnosis that can serve as a basis for solutions, which can certainly differ depending on political persuasion. This analysis aligns with my clinical experience in dealing with recidivist young offenders, often of immigrant descent. The most important buffer against criminal behavior is a sense of belonging, surrounded by people who care. These people supervise and offer new opportunities to the young people. Supervision is important for preventing the recurrence of antisocial behavior, provided it is accompanied by commitment and belief in the potential of those who have offended. In our multicultural society, however, there is primarily indifference toward the other ethnic group. Citizens with a non-Western background not only have a different logic, but also norms and values that all too often clash with our own.

For them, demanding integration would mean relinquishing their identity. The worst thing that can happen to a person. For some, this leads to criminal behavior and terrorism. For others, it leads to identity confusion.

Incidentally, the native Dutch are in the same boat. Religion was originally a collective matter, but now it's become an individual matter and no longer a unifying force for society. We've, as it were, voluntarily relinquished our identity. Some call this the suicide of Europe. We no longer live "together," hence the dramatic increase in psychosocial problems like depression, burnout, and addiction. This morning, Flemish radio reported that nine percent of employees are at home sick, primarily young people. It was casually presented as a news item, but this figure is dramatic and unprecedentedly high.

Imagine if all immigrants were to return to their countries of origin. This would certainly give the Third World a huge boost. By rebuilding these countries, they could once again be proud of their identity, their norms and values, and their religion.

Imagine that, without wanting to convert, we would give back to the European countries their Christian identity (read: charity, sacrificing oneself for others, humility and fidelity in relationships, not lying, not slandering, no fake news, not coveting other people's property, not stealing), then we would rediscover what has made our civilization so unsurpassable.

Monday, November 18, 2024

Kick Out Stupid Belgian¹

If Belgian jokes are told in the Cabinet, is that racism? Oh no.

If Dumb Belgians are mocked in a carnival parade, should "Kick Out Dumb Belgian" take action? Oh no.

This marks the difference between a civilization where all parties mutually appreciate humor and cultures that have not transcended the primitive stage of clan and tribal warfare.

Unfortunately, multicultural Europe is regressing to this stage.

Tuesday, November 19, 2024

The hunt for Jews will never end

One fact is certain: Jews in Europe will always be in an unsafe situation. If five percent of Muslims truly want to follow the commandments of the Quran, then there are five million Islamists in Europe who pose a threat to Jews. Under pressure from the oil states, which made oil exports contingent on open borders for Muslims and demanded that Muslims not conform to our norms and values, mass immigration has begun. Pure capitalism inspired our governments.

In short, the hunt for Jews will never end. It will require enormous costs for the security of schools, synagogues, and Jewish neighborhoods. Attacks will not always be preventable. All Jews will eventually realize that Europe has become unliveable for them. The Aliyah of all Jews will be completed.

What does history teach us about this? Civilizations disappear, and the Jews survive all calamities and retain their identity. The decline of Europe is in full swing, but this is being suppressed. Europeans are waging war among themselves in Ukraine, with hundreds of thousands of deaths and enormous costs for European countries, which also have to increase their defense budgets. Debts are piling up. Economic activity is being shifted to other

¹ 'Kick out stupid Belgian' is an analogy with Kick Out Black Pete (KOZP)

continents. On top of that, the consequences of climate change will cost billions.

Israel will prove to be Noah's Ark for the Jews .

Europe is collapsing like the Tower of Babel, marking the end of multicultural society, and experiencing a new Flood.

Europeans who have lost all contact with the Transcendental therefore lack the inner strength to resist cataclysm.

Is there still a way out? Yes, a Europe that proclaims itself a Judeo-Christian civilization. But that won't happen anytime soon. First, unemployment must rise to thirty percent and savings must devalue to the point of near worthlessness. Then the survivors will discover that there's something else to human life besides eating and consuming.

Friday, November 22, 2024

Amalek has the UN and the International Court of Justice in its grip

The time of fear of the Last Judgment, the End Times, the Antichrist, and Armageddon is far behind us. These are biblical prophecies that, after God's death, we shrug our shoulders at. Now, however, it seems that people themselves are making those prophecies come true. Could what was predicted over 2,000 years ago actually come true?

In an interview at Stanford University's Hoover Institute, American billionaire and political activist Peter Thiel argues that the question isn't whether God exists, but rather where violence comes from. Humans are now capable of triggering the Apocalypse and "raining fire" upon the earth. Technology no longer has any limits. It's not just about nuclear weapons; biological warfare is also possible; the dangers of artificial intelligence, the robotization of warfare, climate change, the polarization of minds caused by social media, pandemics, and the aging population resulting in the extinction of populations are highlighted.

According to Thiel, all these threats could lead to a world government to keep them under control, similar to the Tower of Babel era. This government would gain absolute control over all individuals. The means to do so are available. History is characterized by the rise and fall of empires and empires. The decline of the West is comparable to the fall of the Roman Empire, except that new emerging empires possess nuclear weapons and information technologies.

The conclusion from the above is that even for an atheist, biblical wisdom can be valuable. Peter Thiel says that current science offers no answers to the existential threats that hang over humanity. Universities ignore this problem. Scientists are overspecialized. They can no longer integrate all the knowledge. No one has an overview anymore. The rationalism that prevails in universities prevents us from asking questions about the End Times and a possible Redemption. He quotes the French philosopher René Girard , who said that while there is no longer talk of the Apocalypse, the way humanity is building weapons of mass destruction brings us very close to it. It is as if science first picked the low-hanging fruit from the orchard of knowledge. Now it is becoming more difficult to pick the higher fruit. There are many more PhDs than before, but they are less productive. The time when scientists broke through dogmas and could think independently is over; they have become robots, allowed to work on a small, prescribed piece.

My personal position here is that we urgently need to dare to ask questions about meaning. Heidegger calls the question of the meaning of Being the most repressed question in Western thought. This inevitably leads to a man-made apocalypse, which is why this German philosopher said at the end of his life that only a God can save us.

Despite all the doom-mongering about the fall of Western civilization, I remain convinced that Europe holds the key to humanity's salvation. That key lies in its Judeo-Christian foundations. The example of Israel can inspire us. This country is waging an existential struggle against absolute evil for its survival. The fact that international organizations condemn this country and its leaders proves that Amalek, just as in biblical times, still poses a grave threat to the global community. If the Netherlands were to withdraw from these international organizations, it would set an example of moral awareness for the world.

Saturday, November 23, 2024

Trump and Netanyahu stand in solidarity against evil

It's unbelievable that so many people in the West don't realize that a battle between Good and evil is raging in the Middle East. All those now campaigning against Israel will sooner or later come to the terrible realization that, through ignorance or by not opening themselves up to the God of the Jews and Christians, they have chosen the side of absolute evil. Ni Dieu, ni maître, but Satan himself.

For this reason, a kabbalist in Jerusalem argues that Trump and Netanyahu share a messianic mission to save the world from the hegemony of evil forces. Trump will wage a battle against globalization. Netanyahu will combat immorality in the world. In biblical terms, Trump is waging war against Babylon, and Netanyahu against Sodom and Gomorrah in the guise of Hamas and Hezbollah.

Trump's stated goal is to restore the sovereignty of nations and restore the family as the cornerstone of society. Netanyahu will bring peace to the Middle East and thus rid the world of terror and hatred.

This battle is not without danger. According to the kabbalist I consulted, for the first time in history, all the forces of evil are conspiring: Babylon, the Flood, the Egyptian Pharaoh, Nimrod, Amalek, Sodom, and Gomorrah. He calls it a modern-day "May 68" without limits. "Ni Dieu, ni maître," neither God nor master; each person determines for themselves what is and isn't permissible, which gives carte blanche to the evil forces that surround us.

All these forces strive to enslave and dehumanize humanity. We see this happening every day through unbridled consumerism and the disintegration of human relationships caused by information technology. Humans are trapped in their egocentricity by their smartphones, games, and the internet.

Globalization is leading to the destruction of nations and the family. Human relationships are hampered by the "pensée unique" orchestrated by the mainstream media. The biblical Tree of Good and Evil is now the smartphone. Its misuse leads us to the perverse and immoral world of Sodom and Gomorrah. The entire world has now become Babel, except for a tiny sliver, the land of Israel.

The current culmination of evil forces in the world could bring about much misery, unimaginable disasters, genocidal wars, and other apocalyptic events. This can be prevented if Trump and Netanyahu can count on the Western peoples in their fight against evil. Both are human beings with flaws and shortcomings, but that means that every person is capable of successfully completing a messianic mission. In fact, we must all be messiahs.

According to Kabbalists, there is hope. They see history as guided by God's plan, with the ultimate goal of humanity's Redemption. Those who support Trump and Netanyahu are cooperating with this plan and will be redeemed (meaning: will experience inner peace and live in peace with their neighbors).

Wednesday, November 27, 2024

Integration is prohibited

There's a strange debate going on about the integration of Muslims. Many apparently haven't studied Islam. Islam prohibits integration. Islamic law supersedes human-made laws. The goal of this imperialist doctrine is for all non-Muslims to submit to Islam.

The presence of countless Muslims in the West therefore means an endless civil war. I'm 84, so I wish you all the best.

Tuesday, December 3, 2024

Trump will reconcile Islam with Israel

When the Prophet Muhammad founded Islam, the Jews had already been dispersed in the Diaspora for centuries. Israel no longer existed. Muhammad saw the Quran as the original version of Allah's will. Now that the Jews have returned en masse to the land promised to them by God, Israel is a fact that cannot be reversed. There are texts in the Quran that acknowledge Israel's existence or predict its return at the End Times, giving the Jewish people a voice as the people of God. This can bring about a change in Islam through a return to its Jewish roots. There is a willingness for dialogue, especially among Sunnis.

Christianity sees the state of Israel as an anomaly. The foundation of that religion is the replacement of Israel by the Church. An independent and sovereign Israel is a problem for Christianity. That state can and must remain dependent on the West, as we now see in the moral finger-pointing Western countries are giving Israel.

In the original Christian West, the human person is central. Man is the center of the universe. If God existed, he would be in the background.

In Islam, Allah dominates everything, and humanity is expected to submit to him. 'Islam' means submission. The idea of universal human rights shocks Muslims.

In Israel, neither humanity nor God is central, but rather the dialogue between humanity and God, or the cooperation between the Creator and His creation. This vision potentially opens the possibility of dialogue with Islam; we see this, for example, in the so-called Abraham Accords between Islamic countries and Israel. It is not without reason that this designation refers to biblical sources. Islam is closer to Israel than Christianity.

The West, on the other hand, is showing considerable resistance to Israel. Pope Francis is hiding behind international law to suggest that genocide may be occurring in Gaza. President Macron accuses Israel of combating violence with barbaric methods. Both sides are making the victim the perpetrator, attempting to absolve themselves of blame for everything the West, and Christianity in particular, has done to Jews throughout history.

However, Jewish biblical exegete Rav Cherki sees hopeful signs. Hatred can turn to love. There are already signs that, as in the West, there is a willingness in Islamic countries to recognize Israel, not only as a state but also as a country with a moral voice. Until now, many questions have been raised in Israel about its own identity. Increasingly, its original identity is being rediscovered as the people of God, establishing a dialogue between divine revelation and humanity. This dialogue will lead to a better world and end the eternal cycle of wars and rivalry. Nations that recognize Israel in this way will contribute to the Redemption prophesied for the End Times.

Personally, I believe what Rav Cherli says highlights the difference between President Trump and European leaders. Trump will fiercely combat the immoral forces in Islamic countries while simultaneously continuing the dialogue with those countries he initiated during his previous term. European leaders are experiencing an identity crisis that is rendering them indecisive and morally hypocritical. Trump is past 1984. Europe is in the midst of an Orwellian madness.

Wednesday, December 4, 2024

Israel: The most moral army

Amidst all the lies spread by those who want to exterminate the Jews and wipe Israel off the map, we might forget that the Israeli army has once again proven to be the most moral army in the world. Nowhere else are there proportionally fewer civilian casualties. No other army provides so much humanitarian aid to the population of an enemy country. Every civilian casualty is one too many, but that's unavoidable when Hamas hides among the civilians to accuse Israel of causing so many civilian casualties. Humanitarian aid is being stolen from its own people to sell it at a high price.

History teaches us that dictatorships always fall eventually, suffocated by the lies upon which their power rests. In a democracy, where freedom of speech is paramount, the truth always comes to the surface. The longer the wars in the

Middle East continue, the more it will become clear that Israel is the moral beacon for suffering humanity. What is happening again in Syria highlights the difference between an army that respects high moral standards and extremists with a death cult.

It's a shame that so many in the West are still manipulated by the smear campaigns of Islamists. It's a shame that politicians from the traditional parties are afraid to offend the hundred million Muslims who have already arrived on European soil.

Added to this is the absolute disgrace of the more than one hundred hostages held captive in dark caverns within Hamas's tunnel system. This places a curse on the entire Palestinian population and a stain on Islam. That such a thing could still happen in the 21st century is the greatest tragedy for all of humanity. Trump is right to make this his highest priority.

Israel will and must simply continue its fight against Hamas, even if it takes another ten years. The Palestinian people must be liberated from tyranny and lies. The peace, well-being, and prosperity of the entire Middle East depend on an Israeli victory over absolute evil.

The European people must compel politicians to stand 100 percent behind Israel, because the civilization of all humanity is at stake. Make Israel a member of NATO, because this country is at the forefront of the war of Gog and Magog.

Monday, December 9, 2024

Why Globalization Is a Big Mistake

Israel is surrounded by 350 million Arab Muslims and yet strives to be a sovereign nation for all Jews worldwide. In the West, on the other hand, we strive for globalization. European nations are relinquishing their sovereignty to the European Union. The judiciary is becoming international. International trade agreements are being concluded. Borders must be open, and mass immigration is being welcomed.

The motivation for globalization and European unification is primarily to prevent wars caused by nationalism. Pathological forms of nationalism had a devastating effect in the 20th century. Never again war became a pious wish. That is a mistake. It is not nationalism that causes war, but imperialism, in which a large and powerful nation swallows up other nations. It is not nations that ignite wars, but imperialist powers. The dangers that now threaten come

from China, Russia, and Islam, which is an imperialist ideology. From a non-Western perspective, the US is also an imperialist power that seeks to impose its will on other countries.

Globalization is therefore a painful mistake and can ultimately lead to total destruction of the planet.

Israel proves that the future lies in the nation with a sovereign identity. The prophetic role the Jewish people has fulfilled for 3,500 years is more evident today than ever before. For this reason, the world is deeply interested in this small country waging a war for survival amid hostile imperialist powers. Around the world, people no longer recognize themselves in globalization. They want to feel connected to a people. They want to cherish their own identity, traditions, norms, and values.

Syria now also faces a turning point in history. Will this nation prove that a sovereign nation can be restored against imperialist forces by returning all refugees? Then it will become clear that the modern-day Tower of Babel must be demolished. All peoples will return to their countries of origin, and the countries will treat each other as brothers and sisters. This is the future of humanity foretold in the Bible.

Thursday, December 12, 2024

Cutting one billion from research: a good thing

There's little doubt about the value of scientific and medical research, although it also has its drawbacks. This research can lead to results that could destroy all life on our planet, or by failing to prioritize, healthcare becomes unaffordable. Soon, we'll have to ²hand out Drion pills for free to save health insurance funds from bankruptcy.

I also think historical and anthropological research is useful. For example, knowing how Papuans came up with the idea of wearing penis sheaths offers us insight into male fantasies deeply repressed in our collective unconscious. Nothing is more useful for people than discovering that what they think and do isn't a free choice, but a reflex to deny what they actually think and want to do (hello Rob ³, are you still with us? Or is this too difficult to grasp?).

² Drion pills are intended to perform euthanasia

³ Rob Jetten, parliamentary group leader of the Dutch political party D66

In the field I'm most familiar with, the social sciences, I think a significant budget cut would have beneficial consequences. Ninety percent of the research done by the scoundrels in that faculty is completely useless.

A classic example is the discovery that drivers, on average, speed up slightly when someone overtakes them. As soon as that research was published and hit the newspapers, everyone slowed down in that case. A few years ago, it was shown that replicating 40,000 psychology experiments yielded different or even contradictory results. The conclusion is that generations of psychologists have acquired incorrect knowledge during their university training. In the medical world, this is called charlatanism.

In short, if drastic cuts are made, the right priorities will be set. Scientific and medical research will be limited to those beneficial to the planet and humanity, or to the most pressing problems affecting many people. Social research will only be funded if it is conducted by down-to-earth individuals.

Friday, December 13, 2024

Helping people: terrible

There's nothing worse than helping people. They learn nothing from it, except that others will solve their problems for them. This universal principle applies to youth care, probation services, psychotherapy, and even more broadly, even development aid. I came to this realization thanks to my work of over fifty years in child protection and several years as an educator in Congo.

The name "child protection" is a misnomer and demonstrates how, for over a century since its inception, child protection has been used from the wrong angle. From whom are children supposed to be protected? From their parents, of course. What a disgrace for the parents. How heartbreaking for the children who have to hear that their parents are bad.

Of course, there are such terrible things as incest, child abuse, and child neglect. The problem is that parents responsible for such things were often victims themselves as children. If we want to break this vicious cycle, these parents must learn to raise their children well. Disqualifying them doesn't help and is counterproductive. "Helping" them with the best intentions is a form of disqualification. They are deemed too stupid or incompetent to take responsibility on their own. "Experts," sometimes brats ten or twenty years younger than the parents, know better.

Another approach is to consider these parents, even if they are illiterate and belong to the lowest social class, as equal partners without whom we cannot achieve anything. We don't come to help, but to collaborate. We don't interrogate or lecture them, but we listen to what they have to say, what's on their minds. This also applies to the children, who are taken seriously. It's a well-known fact that incest and abuse stop when someone has built a lasting bond of trust with the parents and child. Even better is to create a "network of solidarity" around the family; that is, a network of people from the family's environment who want to make a difference for the parents and the child. This would, incidentally, make youth care much more affordable.

Should we also cooperate with criminals? Of course, criminals should be punished. Of course, dangerous criminals should be imprisoned for as long as possible. But the prison term is established by the Criminal Code. After that, it's important to choose the right approach to prevent them from relapsing into crime. Recidivism only decreases when they feel like they belong, that there are people in society who care about them, who don't just "help" them, but who need them to achieve the goals the ex-offender also wants to achieve, but in a socially acceptable way. There are also criminals who are incapable of improvement and for whom no therapy works. These are the so-called psychopaths. Fortunately, they are only a small minority. They should never be released.

After all, development aid can be worse than colonization. The fate of ordinary people in Africa is often worse now than before the independence of those countries. Or consider the Palestinians who have been "refugees" for eighty years and are accustomed to begging for help. A refugee is someone who does not live in the country where they were born, so there are no longer any Palestinian refugees. Intelligence, talents, and motivation are evenly distributed across all races, ethnic groups, and peoples. As an educator with experience in Africa and through my work with immigrants, I can confidently assert this. This means that Black people in Africa and Palestinians are perfectly capable of achieving peace, well-being, and prosperity in their countries. I dare say that development aid and humanitarian aid, even the work of Doctors Without Borders, are slowing down development in the Third World.

So what should take its place? Absolutely nothing, except two measures: (1) not allow any well-educated black African or Palestinian (doctors, teachers, engineers, etc.) into the West and, if they are there, send them back, and (2) not allow any African or Palestinian politician who does not distribute his wealth among the poor in his country into the West or into international institutions. Two tough measures, but whoever prevents them perpetuates the misery in the Third World. The time for talk and "help" must end.

Tuesday, December 17, 2024

Unfortunately, refusing to live in a multicultural society is not a legal reason to request euthanasia. I'm 84, so please be patient. I hope that after my death, the eternal hunting grounds will be the land of my ancestors, still untouched by industrialization and inhabited by people connected by a common faith, a shared history, and a love for their traditions.

Wednesday, December 18, 2024

Staff shortage solved this way

My father was an architectural draftsman at the Ministry of Public Works (in the Netherlands, it's called Transport and Water Management). When he retired, he said, "I worked for Public Works for 30 years, 27 of which were spent on plans that were never implemented." Fortunately, my father had also trained as a carpenter. Everything wooden in our home—chairs, beds, and even the roof trusses—was made by him. When he returned home from the ministry, the real work began. In the workshop he had set up, the hammering, sawing, and planing began. His twelve brothers and sisters could also count on him for similar jobs. When he was 84, he made a portable bookcase for me. He didn't make his coffin himself, however, because my father died unexpectedly. My estimate is that more than fifty percent of people perform pointless work or produce products that are harmful to people and the environment. This is where the solution to the shortage of staff in bottleneck professions lies. I'm considering two measures:

- (1) Only provide scholarships to young people who choose to study in shortage occupations, such as healthcare, construction, technology, agriculture and horticulture, prison personnel, police, and the military. Significantly reduce subsidies for other programs, which require very limited numbers and strict admissions policies.

(2) Establish a two-year military service program where, in addition to military training, the first year includes practical training for one of the aforementioned professions. In the second year, they practice that profession. Young people who have previously completed such training only need to serve one year of military service.

It will take courageous politicians to implement these measures. Circumstances will force us to do so.

Thursday, December 19, 2024

Fellow countrymen: show solidarity!

The European Union is first and foremost a union of countries that show solidarity with one another. For this reason, we, the citizens of the northern EU countries (the Netherlands, Germany, Denmark, Finland, and Sweden), have a moral obligation to support those countries that urgently need our help. Consider France, for example. This country has a national debt of €3.25 trillion. The interest payable on that debt amounts to €50 billion annually, while the total income tax in France is roughly that amount. Furthermore, the five million French civil servants need to be sure their salaries can be paid. So, every reason to contribute.

This laudable intention should not prevent us, wealthy Northern Europeans, from taking an interest in the fate of asylum seekers, and the Third World is still owed 100 billion euros to bear the consequences of climate change. This all seems very dramatic, and many will wonder if we can afford it all. Yet, we must also see the positive side of this story: these situations give us the opportunity to prove how much we love our neighbors within the community of European nations. Indeed, we Europeans love the entire world. Even if we have to forgo our prosperity and suffer poverty, we know we have sacrificed ourselves for a good cause. Isn't that wonderful?

Friday, December 20, 2024

Judges paralyze the government

One of France's leading journalists, Guillaume Perrault, speaks of a battle between judges and politicians, following the final conviction of former President Sarkozy for illegal campaign financing. Perrault points out that even during the Ancien Régime, there was a struggle between the judiciary and the state. In the 18th century, the latter paralyzed the government, ultimately leading to the French Revolution.

In the 19th century, the judiciary was limited to civil, commercial, and criminal cases. The government, or the public authorities, were its own judges. The courts were an extension of the government, charged with the suppression of crime.

May 1968 marked a turning point. So-called "red" judges formed a union, because it was effectively illegal. They were a minority, but a group that was very active and soon assumed key positions in the judiciary. From 1990 onward, this power exerted increasingly strict control over the government. This was further strengthened by the European Union. Judges could now condemn their own government for violating European law, or they could appeal to the European Court of Human Rights to condemn the national government. Thus, the people's representatives increasingly lost authority. Because these developments hamper the proper functioning of the state, citizens are increasingly forced to turn to the courts. We have entered the era of judges, whether politicized or not, who can convict political leaders and corporate executives for fraud or other financial crimes. In the eyes of the people, the judges wage a war on their behalf against the powerful. One political-economic scandal follows another. No politician can escape the witch hunt. Sometimes these accusations are announced with great fanfare in the media, while later none of them turn out to be true. Successive French presidents and ministers have been victims of this.

Is this power of judges over politicians a good thing or not? On the one hand, those in power can no longer act with impunity. On the other hand, the judge's political leanings can play a significant role, and in this age of moralism, the power of judges has become far too great. According to Perrault, some judges pursue ideological and even personal goals behind a facade of rule of law. The major problems of our time remain unresolved because ministers and other politicians are paralyzed by legal procedures. Mass immigration cannot be contained. The costs for the asylum industry are spiraling out of control. Islamic preachers can hinder the integration of Muslims with impunity. A small minority can terrorize entire neighborhoods and blow up houses.

History will repeat itself; remember 1789?

Saturday, December 21, 2024

European Union: a failed project

The prosperity we built before the establishment of the 27-state European Union has now been replaced by prosperity built on rising national debt. In France, the national debt amounts to €3,303 billion, and by 2025, €300 billion will need to be borrowed to pay the pensions and salaries of the five million French civil servants. In Greece and Italy, the national debt is proportionally even higher, but those countries have reportedly already taken measures to address it. History shows that we shouldn't expect much from the latter.

The European Union is a failed project. The cause is the policy, the result of an agreement between 27 member states and devised and implemented by 60,000 technocrats, influenced by an army of lobbyists serving the interests of multinationals. This is the recipe for policy failure.

This cacophony has led to disastrous developments, the two main ones being: (1) the mounting, gigantic national debt of mainly Southern European countries (including Belgium. The border of Africa has apparently shifted from the Pyrenees to Zeeuws-Vlaanderen) and (2) the hundred million Muslims who have been able to settle on European soil since the founding of the EU.

In Europe, as mentioned before, we have five million potential Islamic terrorists, resulting in enormous security costs, an endless and unstoppable series of bloody attacks, successive young generations becoming radicalized, tensions between population groups, and so on. Nothing can control this disaster. Mass immigration continues, despite all the good intentions. No one knows how many millions of undocumented immigrants are roaming around here. Our security and the solidarity between people who share a faith, a history, values, norms, and traditions are definitively gone. Everything is falling apart. We see this in small things like Sinterklaas and Christmas, and in big things: the turning away of those who should be watching over our civilization. The gap between citizens, especially Europeans whose ancestors have lived here for centuries, and traditional politicians has become unbridgeable. Local and national politicians are powerless against supranational forces. Passive waiting is the order of the day. A woke mentality is mandatory and is protected by the European Court of Justice and the European Court of Human Rights. Ignoring the existential threat that Islam poses to European civilization leads to the denial that this ideology makes integration impossible. The Quran contains dozens of commandments that conflict with the foundation of modern Europe:

the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. For this reason, I call Islam an ideology, not a religion.

The tweets on X are a good indicator of the tensions in Europe. It is clear who is on the right side of history, and it is not the proponents of the European Union. Only the fuse needs to be lit and Europe will explode. As soon as citizens really feel the impact in their wallets or a catastrophic attack takes place, the powder keg that has become Europe will rupture.

Is there still hope? Without having to convert and without returning to the rich Roman life, we can re-evaluate what has shaped our European civilization for 2,000 years. By this I mean our Judeo-Christian roots, which any atheist or agnostic who loves Europe will readily agree with.

Thursday, December 26, 2024

Trump and Netanyahu's messianic mission

Kabbalists in Jerusalem see current events as confirmation of biblical prophecy. They see globalization, gender ideology, and antisemitism as expressions of the struggle against God. These satanic forces represent, respectively, the biblical story of the chaos after the Tower of Babel, the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, and Amalek's attempt to exterminate the Jewish people. President Trump will restore the nation-state, and other Western nations will follow his example, reviving their own identities and traditions. Under Trump, the family will once again become the cornerstone of society, against the immorality of gender ideology. Finally, Trump will stand in complete solidarity with Netanyahu in the fight against the satanic forces that seek to exterminate both Jews and Christians and seek world domination. Amalek, the arch-enemy of the Jews, has returned.

According to Kabbalists, this struggle against God is the reason why Jews have been persecuted for thousands of years. As the chosen people, Jews are commissioned to shine God's light in the world. Christians have taken over this role, but unfortunately, in order to lead pagans to monotheism, they have clothed their faith with myths that are themselves pagan. Egyptian and Greek gods and goddesses were given a Christian identity. Christianity united Judaism with the Greco-Roman world, but this dualism is a fundamental contradiction without a way out. Christianity proved incapable of organizing society based on peace, justice, and charity.

With the Enlightenment, rational humanity abolished myths and thus rejected faith altogether. The secularization of the masses was ultimately the result. Humanism is Christianity without God, without myths, and with the individual taking the place of the dead God.

Now we are entering an era in which Western civilization is reconciling itself with Judaism. The West, under Trump, will recognize that Israel is waging a battle for God against evil. The West will rid itself of satanic developments such as globalization and gender ideology. Christianity will no longer be a replacement for Judaism, but rather a complement. The West will once again recognize God, as well as Israel's role as the intermediary between God's will and the world. Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of the world, and for Europe, Vienna will become the capital of a confederation of sovereign states. Kabbalists warn of the danger the Trump-Netanyahu couple faces. It will be a battle against satanic forces that could drag the entire world down. It is painful how many young people, especially in the West, unknowingly side with these evil forces. However, we must remain optimistic, for the master of the world will not allow his plan for creation to fail.

Saturday, December 28, 2024

The incredible power of the Jewish people

How can we explain why a small country like Israel generates so much international anger? How can we explain how the Jewish people of barely eight million in Israel achieve victory after victory and hold their ground in a region with more than a hundred million Muslims hostile to them?

The statement will generate as much anger and be dismissed as absurd. There is no natural, logical explanation. Any other nation, any other country with as few inhabitants would have been crushed long ago under similar circumstances. Why are the Jewish people and the land of Israel so exceptional?

I'll offer a roundabout explanation. In modern times, humanity has gained mastery over the world. People feel powerful enough to rule without God. There's no longer any belief in supernatural interference in worldly affairs. There are no more myths. Myths have been replaced by the glorification of people who achieve admirable feats in all sorts of areas, such as economics, politics, social, aesthetics, and science. It's no longer God who determines what is good. We no longer need God to know what is morally right. In a democracy,

we determine our own laws and commandments. Humanity is omnipotent. It is capable of destroying all life on earth in a few seconds. The Big Bang of the end.

For thousands of years, the Jews have conveyed a different, contradictory message. Neither Greek nor Roman culture, nor Christianity, nor the Enlightenment, nor modern times have been able to change that message. For six thousand years, the Jews have not only preserved their identity, as the only people in the world, but also the traditional truth of the Torah. It is God who has revealed morality. It is God who has a plan for his creation. The purpose of creation is a reunification of the world with God, for with the Fall, that unity was broken.

There is, therefore, a fundamental difference between how modern man and Jew relate to the world. The Jew knows that his mission is to let God's light shine in the world. For the Western, modern man, this is unacceptable. He wants to be God himself. The Jew seeks the spiritual. Modern man is materialistic.

There is also a fundamental difference between Judaism and Islam. Islam subdues. Judaism liberates. Jews see humanity as created in the image and likeness of God. Therefore, humanity has the mission to perfect creation, hence the enormous achievements of the Jewish people in science and culture; hence, Israel is the only prosperous and democratic country in the Middle East and has an army that, despite all the lies spread, behaves morally. Islamic countries are hell, because Muslims oppressed by their faith remain passive in worldly affairs and are filled with hatred towards those of other faiths and apostates. This difference makes Muslims extremely jealous of Jews, but they are powerless because of their faith and the death cult fostered by extremists.

God exists, even though modern humanity represses this truth. God intervenes in world affairs. He has a plan for his creation, and that is to make good triumph. Therefore, he offers the Jewish people the strength to always survive and triumph, despite all the misery, all the persecution, the pogroms, the Holocaust, and the Muslims' efforts to exterminate them.

The struggle the Jewish people must wage has gained momentum. The Torah teaches us what is about to happen. The land promised to the Jews by God, from the sea to the West Bank, will become the great Israel. Symbolically, the city of Nablus is the tomb of Joseph, the Jew who became viceroy of Egypt, the

then-world empire. Joseph, who saved the Egyptians from famine, is considered the savior of the world and the preserver of Israel. According to tradition, the Third Temple will only be rebuilt when the city of Nablus is liberated from the enemies of the Jews. This liberation contradicts the treaties of Camp David, Oslo, and the Abraham Accords, all of which the West has imposed on the Jews and which, incidentally, are not respected by Muslims because their ultimate goal is the extermination of the Jews. God has a different plan. Once the Temple in Jerusalem is rebuilt, there will be peace throughout the world, and good will have definitively triumphed over evil. If this plan is thwarted by people in the West and by Muslims, it is quite possible that in 2025, a man-made Big Bang will destroy the Northern Hemisphere, leaving only Israel habitable. The Jews will survive, and from them, a new humanity will emerge. He who has ears to hear and can read knows which side to stand on.

PS: The first Big Bang was caused by God, resulting in the universe as we know it today. The second Big Bang could be caused by humans who believe themselves to be God. They have appropriated the energy of the first Big Bang and feel omnipotent. The second Big Bang could result in the destruction of creation.

Tuesday, December 31, 2024

The useless Generation Z

The end product of May 68 is Generation Z, characterized by Meaninglessness and Emptiness; the product of a progressivism that was anything but progress, but submission and conformism.

The May 1968 generation thought they had sparked a revolution. This was an illusion, and according to French philosopher Alain Finkielkraut, the movement led to a single, empty void. That void is now being filled with games and meaningless chatter on social media. An entire generation has been rendered useless as a result.

What happened to that so-called revolution from the 1960s onward? Almost everything was deconstructed. Language, literature, architecture, religion, and morality; in short: the entire legacy upon which our two-thousand-year-old civilization was built. Being "modern" or "keeping up with the times" meant abandoning the old and creating something new from a scratch. Correct spelling was no longer necessary. The teacher became Jan. It became forbidden to forbid. Spoiled brats were the result. Everyone went to the

psychiatrist for ADHD, autism, PTSD (haha, a childhood trauma), and other fabrications of the mental health commercial sector.

Because of the fantastic technological developments, it was and is believed that a New Era has dawned. Artificial intelligence is making humans increasingly redundant. We no longer need to study. Many students have already understood this, given the decline in academic performance. Acquiring knowledge and learning a language are no longer useful because Google, Wikipedia, and other products of information technology provide us with instant answers and translate an entire book in the blink of an eye. Writing papers is being taken over by chatGPT. Soon, we'll all be walking around wearing glasses with a hidden camera for facial recognition, allowing us, thanks to AI, to be presented with all available information about every person we meet.

Moreover, everyone is spying on everyone else with smartphones. The slightest misstep is spread across cyberspace via Facebook and YouTube. Bullying is exploding. Images are manipulated if necessary. It's becoming increasingly impossible to distinguish truth from falsehood. The perfect totalitarian state has thus become a reality, because the lie becomes the truth. Only those who are the best at lying and acting can survive as politicians. Hence all the television presenters who are entering politics.

What's the opposite? The answer is simple. Progress is essential, of course, but it must be built on the value of the past. It's about learning to cherish that value again. I'll illustrate this with an example. As described above, rejecting the past has led to the omnipotence of technology. Technology offers endless possibilities. Endless? So, fill the earth and the oceans with wind turbines, because that endless technology requires ever more energy. Data centers each consume more energy than an entire city. Wind farms are detrimental to our landscapes and marine life. For a long time, I thought the sea offered the only remaining panorama as our distant ancestors saw it, but to my great sorrow, that beautiful horizon has been destroyed. The illusion of a world engineered by technology that will solve all problems must be shattered.

We need a generation that brings technology to a standstill and chooses the spiritual. After technological progress, it's now time for moral and spiritual progress. For this, we desperately need the wisdom of the past. The new generation will discover for themselves what moral and spiritual progress may mean, as can already be seen under the hashtag "slow living." Perhaps one tip:

leave your smartphone at home and chill with friends face to face. Then there's a chance they'll discover that the value lies in how we best interact with our loved ones—those close by, those far away, and future generations—and behave responsibly.

I wish everyone a very happy and mentally healthy 2025, especially the upcoming new generation.

Wednesday, January 1, 2025

The Quran contains dozens of commandments that contradict the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which themselves stem from Christianity. For this reason, Islam must be eradicated from Europe.

Sunday, January 5, 2025

Europe is dying, Israel is flourishing

Thanks to women's emancipation and the left's hatred of the traditional family, we have put an end to the divine commandment, "Go and multiply." The birth rate in Europe is so low that we will soon be taken over by Huns and barbarians.

Israel has a brighter future. The Hebrews are growing in number, and the Jews in Europe will all have returned in time, the so-called *Alyah*, to the land promised to them by God. In 2,000 years, there have never been so many Jews in Israel. They finally have a sovereign state where they form the majority.

One of the few female kabbalists in Jerusalem, Nadine Shenkar, sees fundamental differences between Israel and the West. Fueled by the pogrom of October 7, 2023, Israel is experiencing a renaissance of Hebrew identity. This means a state is being built where progress and creativity build on 4,000-year-old roots.

In the West, on the other hand, there's no longer a belief in progress. While technology may bring innovation, people no longer believe it brings progress, new values, and greater happiness. In the West, the "mediocracy," a term coined by the Canadian philosopher Alain Deneault, reigns supreme. Mediocrity reigns and has become the norm. That's why our politicians are no longer inspiring; naturally, because for the past sixty years, Western European countries have been governed by imbeciles who have allowed us to be overwhelmed. Slogans and ideological views are presented as true knowledge. Consequently, in the West, there is a total paralysis, a passivity, a wait-and-see attitude, and sometimes provocation and aggression. Woke-ism has destroyed

truth, language, and thought. Mediocrity is a void, and therefore, any goal is sought. For many, this is the Palestinian question, while they don't even know where Gaza is or what the background to this conflict is. In this intellectual vacuum, with a massive loss of values, any narrative is a suitable means of stirring up people. There's a compulsion to be mediocre. There's no hope left in the West.

There is a solution for Europe: it is a return to the Judeo-Christian foundations of our civilization, not allowing ourselves to be led blindly by the one-eyed European Union in Brussels, and replacing the EU with a Confederation of sovereign states. Just like Israel, only a sovereign state has a future, provided we cherish the legacy of our ancestors and feel united by a common history, shared values, and belief in our mission to be a model of high civilization. Only then can the barbarism on our streets come to an end.

Wednesday, January 8, 2025

Muslims can rape white women with impunity

A scandal in the United Kingdom is finally getting the attention it deserves, thanks to social media and Elon Musk. For years, Pakistanis in fifteen British cities were able to sexually abuse and torture thousands of white working-class girls with impunity. The establishment—the police, judges, politicians, the mainstream media, and even social workers—looked the other way. They feared being labeled racist if it were revealed. Ultimately, but far too late, these Muslims received severe sentences.

In Cologne and Milan, hordes of North Africans were able to molest women. To my knowledge, no arrests were made there. The police stood idly by. In my clinical practice, I regularly received referrals of girls who had been misled by Moroccan loverboys and ended up in prostitution. One of those girls committed suicide before I could intervene.

There's no greater betrayal of the working class by the Socialist Party than the unmanageable multicultural society. Left-wing scum has infiltrated everywhere, even the traditionally Christian and conservative newspapers and other media. The editors of the NOS news are forcing multiculturalism down our throats. Sometimes it feels like we're living in an African country. They'd rather pay attention to the imbeciles who want to ban Zwarte Piet than to the barbarism being imported here from the Third World.

Poor Netherlands. Poor Europe. Our beautiful civilization, which the whole world admired, has been brought to the brink of collapse by left-wing ideology. Every right-minded citizen has a moral obligation to vote for the radical right, so that these parties can gain an absolute majority everywhere in Europe. Then things can be put in order.

We're not there yet. We'll have to bite the bullet first. A deep and uncontrollable economic recession is looming. The war in Ukraine is depleting our financial reserves. China is taking advantage of the powerlessness of the European Union to take over our economic activities. To top it all off, climate change would cause crop failures and food shortages in large parts of the world. Then one man becomes another's wolf.

I fear that the above scenario is necessary to make Europeans aware of what they must restore and defend at all costs.

Thursday, January 9, 2025

Europe's response to Trump

With Trump's plans, the US will remain the absolute superpower for the next hundred years.

There's a solution for Europe too, but we need statesmen with a vision. In short, that solution consists of abolishing NATO and the European Union and establishing a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia . This confederation stretches from the North Sea to Vladivostok. Do the math. Factor in that climate change will turn Siberia into a fertile agricultural region. This proposal will put an end to the hopeless war in Ukraine. Energy supplies for European industry will become cheaper and virtually inexhaustible. In the scientific and cultural fields, cooperation between all these sovereign nations will reach new heights. Violent criminals, drug addicts, undocumented immigrants, and asylum seekers can be housed in labor camps in Siberia. Judeo-Christian civilization can be defended against Islamic imperialism.

Saturday, January 18, 2025

Israel is indispensable for the future of humanity

We are at the end of an era that began with the Industrial Revolution and ends with information technology, where the applications of Artificial Intelligence and robotization will increasingly play a leading role. A leading role that means humans will become subservient and dependent, with no escape.

The question that immediately arises is what new era awaits us. The answer comes when we become aware of what is missing in the current era. What is missing is the normative framework. People themselves determine the norms they want to obey and the values they strive for. Technology is then used to enrich themselves and live as comfortably as possible. There's nothing wrong with this in itself, but two consequences are at least food for thought: (1) in this era, there are still billions of people who cannot lead a decent life, compared to the wealthy who own virtually everything, and (2) we are not acting very responsibly towards future generations who will have to live on the planet we leave behind for them.

What's missing is a normative framework with sufficient force to ensure people adhere to it. There are the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, but they're all too often ignored. Moreover, one and a half billion Muslims follow the Quran, and that book contains dozens of commandments that contradict universal rights.

There must be a power that stands above the people. Some empires chose a pharaoh, an emperor, a king, or a dictator who wielded absolute, almost divine power. This always ended badly. In a democracy, the people hold the power, but this hasn't prevented us from ending up in the current chaos and polarization. The weapons are ready for the total destruction of the planet. Climate change bodes ill. In the West, we maintain our prosperity by racking up ever-increasing debt.

To cut a long story short, the power we need is "supernatural." Technology without metaphysics deprives humanity of its calling or commitment to justice. Technology is the enemy of the supernatural. With technology, humanity seeks to dominate nature as if it were the master of all. The disastrous consequences of this pursuit are visible every day.

It was Israel that pointed humanity to God's plan for his creation. The Bible begins with the phrase: "In the beginning" (bereshit). Creation, therefore, was the beginning of something. That something has a purpose. God revealed that purpose, the essence of which is the Ten Commandments. When it is said that there is only one God, it also means that we must not worship idols.

Technology is one of the many idols that bewitch modern humanity. Believing in the One God means that we view technological progress as a tool to help realize God's plan, not as a value in itself. Acquiring wealth is fine, but only to

be able to show solidarity with our neighbors. Technological development is fine, provided it creates ever-improving living conditions, including for future generations.

Israel has built a small paradise in the Middle East, where fantastic scientific and technological achievements are being made. If its neighbors were to cooperate with this country, the entire Middle East would become a paradise. Israel is the spiritual center of the world and the custodian of God's revelation. Unfortunately, there is Satan who wants to prevent God's plan from being realized. Israel is currently waging a lonely battle against Satan. The West is still too caught up in the idolatry of technology to understand how indispensable Israel is to humanity.

Saturday, January 25, 2025

The deeper the crisis, the sooner the solution

Developments are underway that are beyond the reach of an objective observer. The world has entered a crucial phase. We cannot continue with the current course of action, in which humanity is destroying itself and its environment in many areas. The family is no longer the cornerstone of society. Due to the low birth rate, we are slowly becoming extinct. Natural resources are being depleted. Climate change is having catastrophic consequences. Western countries are trying to maintain their prosperity with ever-increasing debts. Uncontrollable migration flows are the result of crop failures, political mismanagement, and hopeless poverty.

In this global context, it is crucial for a country to be resilient, and that is precisely the problem. To illustrate this, we can compare France to Israel. Israel is forced to wage war against the Palestinians. France is under attack from globalization. France is in greater danger than Israel, but the French don't realize this. Israel has retained its identity. Israel has the Torah and other sacred texts. Israel has not severed its connection with its history, its prophets, and its scribes. France, on the other hand, has forgotten who it is. It has lost its identity. Israel is struggling now, but it will endure. According to Kabbalists, Israel's salvation will be thanks to the Torah, and that is in God's plan. God will not abandon his people. Israel's mission is to bring God's revelation to the world. For this reason, Jerusalem is the true spiritual center of the world. The development invisible to many is the crisis that will only worsen, but will ultimately lead to a resurrection. France will die to be reborn, and the same will

be true for many Western countries. The profound crisis in many areas is, in a sense, necessary to rediscover our identity and to discover the values upon which our civilization is founded.

The patriotic movement in France is gaining ground, as it does in other countries. The fight against globalization is gaining momentum. Perhaps without realizing it, Trump and Netanyahu are playing a role in God's plan. The former fights against globalization as if it were the modern-day Tower of Babel. Netanyahu, like King David in the distant past, is liberating the Hebrews from their enemies. Trump is sparking a global movement where people will cherish patriotism. Netanyahu is once again offering the Hebrews a platform to bring Light into the world. There are already signs of a revival of Christianity, not only among young people but also among celebrities. The inauguration of Notre-Dame was proof of this: the whole world looked to France, to the symbol of its identity. Trump played a prominent role there. This has touched millions of people. There is hope that Europe, in particular, will resume its role as a beacon of civilization and hope for the entire world.

Sunday, January 26, 2025

The Prophet Trump and the Palestinians

President Trump's proposal to resettle Palestinians from Gaza in Egypt and Jordan is understandably facing significant resistance. The question is whether there is a better alternative.

Gazan women have an average of eight children. That's the crux of the problem, not so much Hamas's fanaticism. Not all of these children become Hamas fighters, but with each generation comes a new crop of fanatical warriors. A ceasefire only serves to start the next war against Israel. A war they themselves know they will lose. Israel must wage a permanent war against Gaza.

Rebuilding Gaza is pointless. If rockets are fired at Jewish civilians again, Israel will retaliate harshly. Hamas has announced that many more pogroms like the one on October 7, 2023, will follow.

Generous international support for the reconstruction of a society elsewhere would bring peace, prosperity, and well-being to the Palestinians. It also offers a better future than having to constantly beg for food aid.

Over the past eighty years, hundreds of thousands of Jews have been expelled from Islamic lands. Their property has been confiscated. It is only right that, in

compensation, they should now receive the land of Israel, from the sea to the West Bank.

Many right-thinking Westerners will agree with the above. In the Middle East, this is and always will be unacceptable. The ultimate goal is the extermination of the Jews, as stated in the Hamas charter.

The coming period will reveal whether the God of the Jews and Christians is more powerful than Allah. Donald Trump could very well be God's prophet, unless he's a voice crying in the wilderness.

Monday, January 27, 2025

Foreigners do not belong here

The French-speaking Belgian philosopher Jacques Dewitte discusses the identity suicide of the West. This is well illustrated by Queen Maxima's statement: "The Dutchman does not exist"; meaning, the Dutchman is dead. His identity is dead.

This doesn't just apply to national identity. It's a common contemporary phenomenon, even in architecture. Similar buildings appear everywhere. There's no longer such a thing as successive architectural styles specific to a region. The shopping streets in Dallas, Lotenhulle, Rotterdam, or Tokyo are the same. Biological differences are also denied. A boy wants to become a girl, or vice versa, that's possible. In a multicultural society, all ethnic groups are essentially equal; whether they hate the native population or not, that doesn't matter; whether they have traditions that horrify the natives, that's acceptable. Religions are no different from ideologies, and they are all tolerated, even a so-called religion that proclaims commandments that contradict the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

This standardization of all differences is a universal movement under the banner of globalization. Soon, we'll live safely beneath the Tower of Babel, under the protection of the world government and Big Brother, who has all the means at his disposal to monitor every individual for life, 24/7.

The globalists are doing everything they can to thwart attempts to restore national identity. If necessary, they will abolish democracy. In Germany, they want to ban the AfD. In France, they want to use the courts to silence Marine Le Pen's politics. In Belgium, Flemish nationalist Bart de Wever is being fooled by endless coalition talks.

There is, however, one people that escapes the dictatorship of standardization: the Hebrews. The Jewish people were awakened by the pogrom of October 7, 2023. Then, Israelis realized they were Hebrews, a people with a history, a faith, and a mission as guardians of texts thousands of years old and of divine revelation. This strong bond of a people with an identity rooted in centuries of history empowers a nation of barely eight million to consistently achieve victory against a hostile mass of over a hundred million.

If we want to meet the enormous challenges of the 21st century, we must draw inspiration from the Jewish people. Europe was once a global power, before it became a Union. To definitively defeat globalization, it is our moral duty to reclaim our national identity and become a European Confederation of sovereign nations. *Every foreigner weakens our identity*. Once Europe is once again a global power, foreigners in their countries of origin, with our support in solidarity, will have the strength to put an end to the horrors in their own lands. Right now, Eastern Congo is ablaze, and has been for over thirty years. When I left there sixty years ago, the village elders came to say goodbye and asked, "When will the Belgians return?" Only a strong Europe can save Africa, and that applies equally to our dignity.

Tuesday, January 28, 2025

Goma: from earthly paradise to hell

The media is talking about the city of Goma, now overrun by the rebel group M23. In 1958, Goma was home to 7,000 Black people and 350 Europeans. This population growth over sixty years speaks volumes and explains the ethnic tensions.

Five years after Congo's independence, I lived and worked in a hamlet 30 km from Goma. Back then, the security and peace brought by the Belgians still prevailed. I was able to cycle alone to the Virunga Mountains to climb one of the volcanoes with a guide. Except for a few gorilla droppings, I didn't see any. The successive changes in vegetation as I climbed higher were an unforgettable spectacle. Near Goma are three magnificent and enormous nature parks. There's a beautiful beach on Lake Kivu.

A 1958 travel guide to Congo particularly praised the region's climate. Although it lies on the equator, the average altitude of 1,500 meters means daytime temperatures hover around 25 degrees Celsius year-round, dropping to 12 degrees Celsius at night. The guide predicted that Goma would become the

most beautiful tourist destination in the world. It highlighted the national parks, the Virunga mountain range with its two active volcanoes, and the magnificent Lake Kivu. Well, I almost drowned in that lake because it's incredibly deep and the cold water streams rise treacherously. Thanks to the lava, the land is very fertile, and Lake Kivu was the vegetable garden for all of Congo at the time. I had strawberries in my garden year-round. One night, I also experienced an earthquake, but my wife was heavily pregnant, and we simply stayed in bed. Part of the ceiling collapsed, but we were unharmed. Our neighbors had fled their house.

The only negative thing I experienced was at the school for future teachers where I taught as a pedagogue. In the classroom, the Hutus sat at the front; there were several rows of empty desks, and at the back sat the Tutsis, tall, slim black men who had dominated the Hutus for centuries. There was no communication between these two groups.

A few decades later, all hell broke loose. In Rwanda, the Hutus committed genocide against the Tutsis. Rebel armies then crossed the border into Congo, and the fighting there continues to this day. Unspeakable atrocities are commonplace there.

How is it that a region that has everything it takes to be an earthly paradise for people becomes such a hell? Or rather: what needs to happen to bring the people there to reason? The West is blamed for colonization, usually by the same loudmouths who now chant "Free Palestine from the river to the sea." It solves nothing. I learned one lesson in Africa: only those who have the power can bring about change. The question is who uses their power to achieve good. Anyone who looks around the world knows where this is reasonably successful and which powerful individuals bring peace, well-being, and prosperity. Aren't they the leaders of civilizations with a Judeo-Christian foundation, although there are exceptions there too? I'm becoming increasingly convinced that only Christianity can save humanity.

Monday, February 3, 2025

The murder in Nieuwegein and Trump's tariff increase

In Nieuwegein, an 11-year-old Eritrean girl was stabbed to death by a Moroccan. In Western countries, horrific crimes committed by perpetrators with a migration background are no longer uncommon. A movement is underway to put an end to the sense of insecurity these crimes generate. President Trump is

a forerunner in this movement. This isn't about being for or against Trump. I simply want to analyze what's happening in the world right now.

Whether Trump is aware of this or not remains unclear. But a restoration of the America envisioned by the Founding Fathers is the Republican goal. The US wants its sovereignty and identity back. Raising tariffs, closing borders, and a self-sufficient economy as much as possible are the means to achieve this goal. Brexit was the British attempt with the same goal. In other European countries, the power of parties seeking to reclaim national identity is growing. Countries like Russia, India, China, and Indonesia have never, in fact, opened their borders. These countries cherish their own cultures. It's no wonder the latter three, with their enormous internal markets, are considered emerging economies.

It has become clear to many that globalization and multiculturalism are a dead-end road, with cutthroat competition, a war of attrition over natural resources, and a decline in the essential sense of community among citizens. The European Union hasn't grasped this yet. It's difficult to abandon an economic model that has brought so much prosperity. Every system change generates resistance because people fear disruption to their comfortable lives. However, tensions are rising. The Third World is sinking even deeper.

The new movement, which Trump has given extra impetus, will be humanity's salvation. Western countries will take measures to safeguard their strength and creativity. A European Confederation of sovereign nations is the obvious solution.

The Third World will only achieve peace, well-being and prosperity if all immigrants return to their countries of origin to take up their responsibilities there.

The Eritrean girl would still be alive if all Eritreans had returned to their country to rebuild their homeland together, living in peace and prosperity in their villages. The Moroccan perpetrator would not have committed a crime if he had lived in the safety of his Moroccan village, under the supervision of his clan members. There would no longer be men in Europe who are "confused" because they lack cultural reference points.

Finally, I offer an explanation that will provoke the anger of many Europeans bewitched by rationality. I base this on what I learned from a Jewish kabbalist from Jerusalem. The murder of the girl in Nieuwegein fits into God's plan. God

is omnipresent and has control over both good and evil. That murder is a wake-up call against the modern-day Tower of Babel being constructed by globalization and multiculturalism. In the distant past, that tower led to chaos because of God's wrath. The peoples dispersed and returned to their lands. We have returned to this point in history. Israel is the land par excellence for fulfilling God's will. From the sea to the West Bank is the original land of the Jewish people. Once the Jews have returned en masse from the Diaspora, God's blessing will come upon all humanity. According to the Talmud, this will be the time of the Messiah, who will bring Redemption to the entire universe. I hope that the death of the Eritrean girl in Nieuwegein, however horrific, will be a step towards fewer victims and towards all peoples taking responsibility for their own lives.

Wednesday, February 5, 2025

Trump and Gaza

Trump's proposal to relocate Gazans is met with ridicule and rejection. The reality is that if this plan isn't implemented, Palestinians will continue to suffer misery after misery for decades to come. The hatred of Jews is so deeply ingrained that Hamas will rise again and again. Its goal is and remains the extermination of the Jews. They feel supported in this by the Koran, which contains dozens of commandments that violate the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Trump's proposal will obviously not succeed. Today's The Times of Israel confirms this, but it could spark new ideas, especially in Jordan and Egypt, which also recognize that current policies cannot bring peace. Therefore, the international community will search for a solution that doesn't exist, other than the extermination of the Jews. Meanwhile, Gazans remain destitute, unable to survive without outside help.

It's a shame there's insufficient solidarity among Islamic countries. The immensely wealthy oil states prefer to spend their wealth on megalomaniac projects that will be ruins in about 30 years—a fool investing in Dubai—and on a decadent lifestyle, rather than on good education and universally accessible healthcare in the Islamic world. That's why so many Muslims seek a better future in traditionally Christian countries, where solidarity does exist.

Palestinians could convert to Christianity, thus freeing themselves from their hatred of non-Muslims and embracing the commandment of love for one's neighbor, including those of a different faith. This option is also utopian. What remains as a solution? Suppose the global economy collapses, the consequences of climate change lead to a war of all against all, and other disasters befall humanity. Then only the mighty nations will prevail, and the rest will die out. In other words, nature will provide the solution. Some will say God is behind it.

Wednesday, February 12, 2025

It's wonderful to live under Trump

When we, mere mortals, go to the bank, we report to the counter and patiently wait our turn. For example, I was once waiting in the local Rabobank branch when two gentlemen entered. They ignored the woman at the counter and walked straight into the bank to the office where they wanted to speak to the director. The latter dropped everything and walked over to the gentlemen to assist them as quickly as possible. I knew these men as the incredibly wealthy owners of several agricultural businesses in the area. This incident illustrates the power of money.

The same goes for Trump and the men around him.

During his first term, Trump enjoyed an excellent relationship with then-Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe. Abe held the reins of power in his own country, a quality Trump appreciates. Relations with the current prime minister are rather cool. He's a rather philosophical man who can only maintain his government through compromise.

When US Vice President Vance arrived at the Artificial Intelligence conference in Paris last week, he delivered a fiery speech, emphasizing that the US is unmatched in this field and will remain so. By the time Ursula von der Leyen spoke, he had already left.

This week, US Secretary of Defense Pete Hegseth attended the NATO conference in Brussels. He kept his remarks brief, simply stating that Ukraine should not expect to regain Russian-occupied territory, that it can forget about NATO membership, and that Europe should bear the costs of Ukraine's reconstruction. He then immediately left to visit elite US troops stationed in Europe.

These men don't have time to argue with men and women who have no power. They can't achieve anything anyway.

Isn't it wonderful that Trump and his team are making it crystal clear that the European Union is worthless due to a lack of leaders and statesmen? It's high time, then, for every country to reclaim its sovereignty.

Saturday, February 15, 2025

Can I tell you a secret?

This isn't a conspiracy theory. It's simply the underlying motivation of the United States to seek rapprochement with Russia and, soon, with China. The unspoken and therefore secret motivation is to stand strong against a common enemy. That enemy is Islam. For the West, Islam is an existential threat because, as mentioned many times above, (1) dozens of commandments in the Quran contradict Fundamental Human Rights and (2) if five percent of Muslims are extremist, fundamentalist, or radical, then there are millions of potential terrorists in the West. This last point means uncontrollable, permanent threats, resulting in countless victims and enormous costs.

The danger of Islamic terrorism applies equally to China, but this civilization also has other reasons for keeping Islam out.

European politicians from the traditional parties will never want to admit this secret. They prefer to spend their energy and money on a hopeless war in Ukraine, based on the mistaken belief that Russia would otherwise become a threat to all of Europe. From the moment the true common enemy is recognized, a completely different kind of solidarity emerges.

The people, however, know better and will decide in the ballot box who will come to power in Europe. Perhaps, and hopefully, politicians with common sense and courage.

Sunday, February 16, 2025

With anti-Trump, Europe is shooting itself in the foot

Globalization is an ideology that has been overtaken by events. China wants to dominate the world in the 21st century. Islam wants to conquer the entire world. The non-Western world no longer accepts Western influence, and many believe that Western civilization is in decline. Gender ideology, for example, is seen by most non-Western peoples as evidence of the decadence and decline of the West.

Now we increasingly see the dawn of the age of nations, where each nation or empire prioritizes its own interests, even if necessary through the use of force. China's actions in the South China Sea are a prime example.

President Trump is providing the right response to these developments, while the Europeans remain stuck in an outdated vision. Moreover, the Europeans are relatively powerless due to their lack of significant armies. Trump says: "America first." The American people's own interests must be served by politics. This is not isolationism, because there is a hard-line negotiation to defend US interests in the world, preferably through dialogue.

What does Trump say to the Russians, the Chinese, the Iranians, and the Arabs: you have the right to be yourselves, we cannot impose our civilization, we respect your vision, but we have our own interests. We will sit down together to discuss this; if necessary, we will use our power, but if possible, we will do it in peace. According to essayist Michel Gurfienkel, in an interview on the YouTube channel Mosaïque, this strategy of the businessman Trump is the common thread he followed from a young age. There is a strong degree of continuity in Trump's ideology, despite accusations to the contrary.

Gurfienkel says the first thing Trump will succeed in his second term is ending the war in Ukraine. It's in Russia's interest to have an opening to the West. This way, the Russians won't become so overly dependent on the Chinese. Trump will capitalize on this.

Trump's policies are putting an end to the "soft power" of Obama and Biden. That soft power had become a "woke power" that worked against American interests. The subsidies provided by USAID, for example, bordered on the insane. Diversity, equality, and inclusion were thrown on the trash heap by Trump, allowing common sense to prevail and ultimately benefit minorities. Trump's plan for Gaza also offers new perspectives. The fact is that Hamas must be eliminated. A peace treaty between Israel and Hamas is out of the question. Hamas prevented the Oslo Accords from being implemented, and October 7th was intended to boycott the Abraham Accords. All these negotiations were aimed at turning Gaza into a Silicon Valley for the Arabs, in collaboration with Israel, which ranks among the world's leading scientists and technologists (there are imbeciles here who want to boycott cooperation with Israeli universities, which would further lag behind the Chinese).

Nothing came of the Oslo accords and the subsequent agreements, so that even before October 7, 2023, fifty percent of Gazans wanted to move elsewhere. Trump now offers them a new perspective. The Emirates consider this a good plan. Most Arab countries officially disapprove, but it is being considered. If Trump's policy succeeds, there is a chance for lasting peace in the Middle East and the Islamic world will flourish.

The fact that the European Union is so terribly anti-Trump will cost Europe dearly.

Wednesday, February 19, 2025

Is lighting a candle in a church ridiculous?

The goal of politics should be to make people more civilized and to develop themselves to a higher level. In raising children, parents instill essential values in their children. Politics should inspire people to value higher things.

3,500 years ago, the Hebrews fled the slavery and idolatry of Egypt. At that time, Egypt was the world power. The Hebrews chose their own land, where the One God was worshipped. To facilitate their escape from Egypt, Egypt was struck by ten plagues. During the tenth plague, the Hebrews had to slaughter a ram and smear its blood on the doors of their homes. This was a symbolic act because one of the Egyptian idols had the head of a ram. For this reason, this was a very courageous act on the part of the Hebrews.

According to Jewish Kabbalists, we are once again living in a time where we can free ourselves from slavery and modern idolatry. The plagues have been going on for a long time, but the apotheosis has not yet been reached. Egypt thought it could dominate the world, but decline set in. Now, countries think they are prosperous, but enormous national debts are piling up. People think they have enough food, but our food is largely poisoned, and harvests threaten to fail. We think we have democratic leaders, but they act like dictators. We think we will have a peaceful old age, but pension funds are faltering. What was certain becomes doubt. What seems clear becomes dark. What seems moral becomes immoral. What seems true is a lie. This reversal of values is a repetition of what happened thousands of years ago in Egypt. What was lacking here was a power higher than the pharaoh, making Egypt a closed, circular, and rigid society. Spiritual autism prevailed in that country. By turning to the One God, the Hebrews opened the way to the infinite. In the words of the Kabbalists, a connection was established between heaven and earth.

What is missing now is spiritual power in a purely materialistic world.

True liberation from the slavery of materialism and its attendant natural determinism is only possible if we are open to the spiritual. Currently, most of us are closed off from any possibility of breaking free from the determinism of natural forces.

The simple folk who light a candle in a church are essentially seeking contact with the Higher Self. That was precisely the purpose of creation.

National and international politics, locked in a spiritual autism, will lead countries and empires to the same fate as Egypt. Israel has understood this since October 7, 2023, and the Jewish people feel united by the Torah. This people will overcome the forces of darkness and, as a microcosm, be the Light of the world. For Europe, this means that only a powerful affirmation of its Judeo-Christian identity can lead to true liberation.

Defense budget does not need to increase

Hold on tight to your seats. Here it comes. We don't need to spend a cent more on our defense. The solution is obvious and quite simple. We will dismantle the European Union and create a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia. This way, we will immediately have one of the largest and most powerful armies in the world. This Europe will become a global power stretching from the North Sea to Vladivostok. Trump is out of luck.

We needn't be afraid. The Russians are just as civilized as the rest of the white race. Their civilization has rested on a Christian foundation for over a thousand years. Their contribution to culture is fantastic in many ways.

This Confederation will enable us to defend ourselves against the two greatest dangers of the 21st century: Islam, which wants to conquer the entire world, and China, which wants to expand its power and influence ever further.

We will also be able to easily solve problems that have been unsolvable so far. Illegal immigrants and incorrigible criminals can be sent to work in Siberian labor camps. There's plenty of room there. Asylum seekers can build a new life in the tundra.

What are we waiting for?

Thursday, February 27, 2025

400 billion for the continuation of the madness

Four hundred billion is earmarked for stimulating industry in Europe. The same policy is being pursued in the US. In China, government subsidies have

strengthened its competitive position for decades. The extraction of raw materials in Ukraine and soon in Greenland secures our future. The arms industry is running at full speed due to tensions between the superpowers. Nature is being thoroughly destroyed all over the world. In the Himalayas, there's a traffic jam of mountain climbers being delivered by hundreds of planes. Masses are traveling like madmen across the globe. Air pollution is rising to unprecedented levels. The energy transition may merely be a displacement of the problem. The consequences of climate change are being felt more and more. Mass immigration continues unabated. Economic growth is threatened by the aging population and the low birth rate. Islam is advancing further in the West.

This seems to point to an exponential increase in multiple problems simultaneously. It's a cocktail for unprecedented disasters. There's no need for doom-mongering, just an open mind about what's happening in the world. There's no solution to this. All these movements and developments are unstoppable. We're just waiting for the climax.

What comes after the global disaster? Reflection and a radical cessation of the economic activities we've come to expect. The end of the production of useless products. Cherishing our relationships with the people we feel connected to and with the village, the city, the country where our ancestors lived.

Rediscovering traditions. Searching for what is truly meaningful.

After the materialistic and individualistic age comes a spiritual age. Perhaps the following image can clarify how we will live in a spiritual age: compare it to an abbey. The monks live in community and spend much time in contemplation. The abbey is self-sufficient with its own farm, vegetable garden, and orchard. The monks carefully maintain the natural surroundings for miles around. Other than food, clothing, and personal hygiene, there are no material needs. The internet age passes them by. No television, no smartphones, and above all, much silence. They remain in the abbey for the rest of their lives. If this vision were our future, we might be happier than we are now in this mad age. Connectedness with one another, shared norms, values, and traditions, caring for our environment, and working together to meet basic needs would create a life of solidarity with one another, safety would be guaranteed, we would live in security and with a sense of purpose.

Much misery must first come before we can regain our happiness. Long ago, it took ten plagues to free the Hebrews from slavery in Egypt. History repeats itself.

Friday, February 28, 2025

Can Artificial Intelligence Wipe Out Humanity?

A few years ago, experts called for a long-term freeze on the development of Artificial Intelligence (AI) applications. First, they needed to develop techniques to control AI. Experts feared these applications could have catastrophic consequences. This call was met with no response.

Meanwhile, AI and its applications are developing rapidly. Experts don't know exactly how AI works, just as we don't know how our brains work. It's unknown how algorithms lead to decisions.

Now we have Artificial Superintelligence (ASI). AI has enabled computers to outperform even the best chess and GO players. ASI is even smarter than humans, can make its own decisions, can program itself better, and can be creative and innovative.

To illustrate with a simple example that ASI could lead to the extinction of humanity, I'll use robots programmed with ASI. These robots are tasked with killing as many humans as possible. Thanks to ASI, they can circumvent all obstacles. They constantly find new ways to track down humans. They are even so intelligent that they can discover where they can recharge themselves and restock with bullets. Such a robot also knows where to find fuel and how to blow up chemical factories. Bomb shelters and bunkers won't help. With ASI, the robots know far more than humans can imagine. Perhaps they will kill people with white skin first because they are most likely to possess advanced weapons.

Experts claim that ASI and its applications are already possible and will experience explosive development in the coming years. We are entering exciting times. All the money we spend on defense in the coming years will be wasted. A robot with ASI will emerge that will neutralize all our weapons.

Sunday, March 2, 2025

Ukraine or Israel?

The mainstream media and politicians from the traditional parties claim that the outcome of the war in Ukraine will determine the future of Europe. Our freedom and democracy are at stake.

Meanwhile, the war Israel is supposed to wage in the Middle East seems to be getting pushed aside. The priority now lies in Ukraine.

There's a fundamental difference between the two conflicts. If all goes well, as we fervently hope, there will be a ceasefire in Ukraine and a treaty with Russia, which is supported by the West. Ideally, both countries will then reconcile and cooperate.

In the Middle East, such a goal is impossible. The Jews must be exterminated. Anyone who denies this lacks understanding. Every ceasefire is merely a lull in the fighting. Every treaty must yield to the ultimate goal: the destruction of the State of Israel.

I suspect the US, under President Trump, has grasped this difference. The European Union is wasting energy and money on a hopeless war, and it seems as if our European leaders, unconsciously, want to prolong the war in Ukraine indefinitely. To what end? The defeat of Russia? What an illusion.

With Trump, there's a chance of peace in Ukraine and a normal relationship between the West and Russia. If this succeeds, we can focus on the real threat to our civilization. A role that Israel is now assuming. The war in the Middle East is a battle against the forces of darkness and barbarism. The EU would do well to focus its full attention on Israel and make it a member of NATO.

Friday, March 14, 2025

Jews are becoming more and more indispensable

The fact that in Black Africa tribal wars keep recurring, resulting in unspeakable cruelties, is fine.

The fact that Muslims have been instilled with hatred of Jews, in fact of all non-Muslims and apostates, is one thing.

This concerns peoples who are not further developed.

But that Europe has experienced two world wars, the Holocaust, new wars are raging, and even the threat of nuclear war is present is incomprehensible. Two thousand years of Christianity, the Enlightenment, enormous scientific progress, psychology, political science, diplomacy, Universal Human Rights, the United Nations, etc., none of it seems to matter. The horrors continue or recur. What's missing? Should we strive for total citizen control, as in China? Insert a chip into all criminals so they can be tracked continuously. If women are harassed by their ex-partners, inject a chip into them so a signal goes off as

soon as they approach. Will we all receive glasses that, using Artificial Intelligence, instantly provide us with the desired information about who we see? This information is stored somewhere so authorities can easily track down perpetrators of potential crimes. Will the masks worn by Antifa supporters no longer be effective because, with Artificial Intelligence, the image of the eyes is sufficient for recognition? Will it be possible to take out leaders of hostile powers using robots, despite the strictest security? All of this has become possible. This is an enticing prospect for those who desire peace, order, and security.

Or is there a more 'human', a more 'humane' alternative and what is meant by this?

The Jews provide an answer to this. For thousands of years, Jews have been the guardians of texts that offer the wisdom to distinguish good from evil. This wisdom imposes limitations on our freedom and, paradoxically, makes true freedom possible. It involves setting limits on our animal instincts, on the exploitation of others, on the lack of respect for those who are different. It is these limitations that are the very cause of antisemitism, because the beast within us desires absolute freedom.

If we want to free ourselves from the absolute control that has become possible with Artificial Intelligence, with the presence of weapons of mass destruction that are also in the hands of the world's scumbags, and with social media that makes it impossible to distinguish truth from lies, then it seems to me imperative that we listen to what the Jews have to say to us.

Monday, March 17, 2025

Hitler did not lose his Kampf, on the contrary

The flourishing Jewish culture in Europe was completely destroyed by the Nazis. Vilnius, the capital of Lithuania, was called "the Jerusalem of the North" because it was home to hundreds of social, religious, scientific, and cultural Jewish organizations. The Nazis had little to do, as the Lithuanians themselves beat the Jews to death with clubs. In Frankfurt, the influential Jewish Lehrhaus (Learning House) has permanently disappeared. In Poland, after the Second World War, there was a pogrom to expel the last remaining Jews. Jewish communities still exist here and there in Europe, but they are small compared to the past.

The remarkable thing is that antisemitism persists, now directed against Israel, where Jews expelled from Europe and Islamic countries have established their own state as a last resort. A sovereign country for Jews in the Middle East is unacceptable to Muslims. That the surrounding Islamic countries want to exterminate the Jews and wipe Israel off the map is understandable, because this is in accordance with the spirit of the Koran, a book that doesn't take the Universal Declaration of Human Rights very seriously. But that in the West, led by universities, antisemitism is rampant, a continuation of what the Nazis intended, is astonishing.

Twenty years after the eradication of Jewish culture in Europe, it was Christianity's turn. There are hardly any Christians left in Europe. I suspect there's a connection between the disappearance of Jewish and Christian culture. Spirituality or reflection on the foundations of our morality no longer plays a role. What has taken its place? I can summarize it in one word: vulgarity. What people are passionate about now, what hypes are emerging, and how politicians interact with each other exceed the boundaries of decency. Even the originally Christian universities and media have squandered their identity to join in the howling of vulgarity and empty meaninglessness.

Can anything still be done about this? In Israel, the pogrom of October 7, 2023, united Israelis. The Jews there have become Hebrews again. This means that politics and society as a whole are once again inspired by the spirituality of Judaism. That's why Israel has become stronger and more dynamic than ever. That's why 8 million Jews are holding out against 150 million Muslims who are hostile to them. Is there, after all, a God who loves the Jewish people above all others?

Does Europe perhaps need such a pogrom too? So that we know where to draw our strength? Or has that pogrom already begun in Europe between Muslims and white Europeans?

Wednesday, March 19, 2025

Seeking asylum = escaping responsibility

Fortunately, our European ancestors did not flee and built their countries into prosperous democracies.

The God of the Christians and the Jews

There is no doubt that God is on Israel's side.

There is no doubt that the God of the Christians and the Jews will severely punish the Islamic countries of the Middle East for what they have done to the Christians and the Jews.

There is no doubt that the God of the Christians and the Jews will severely punish the Muslims who are conquering the West.

The future of Generation Z and Alfa

As an 85-year-old, I wonder why certain questions are no longer asked, even though I grew up with them since elementary school. Take, for example, the question of why people exist, why things exist, in short, why the cosmos exists. Was there a time when nothing existed? How did people, things, and the cosmos come into existence? Was there a purpose? Does the arrival of humans have a purpose? Are we, as humans, expected to do anything?

I suspect those questions aren't being asked anymore because we're distracted. We're, as it were, enchanted by what the world has to offer us now. This situation where the above questions are no longer asked is quite unique in human history. All cultures have answered these questions in their own way. What could be the consequences of ignoring or repressing these questions? The answer is simple: everything has become purposeless, and people live in the moment itself, forgetting the past and without a focus on the future. Emmanuel Levinas, one of the greatest philosophers of the 20th century, puts it more starkly: "Judeo-Christian civilization is being challenged by the barbarism in the heart of Europe. Paganism has returned, has rejected the values, is dissolving the principles that allowed us to create order. The foundations of our civilization are being shaken by the many who are blinded and seduced by quick success and demagoguery. Never before has the masses been so lost."

I fear that this error is the cause of the bankruptcy of European politics. The only ideal that all political parties share is the immediate satisfaction of the needs of the masses. Therefore, politics has become superfluous.

A great danger is that Generation Z and soon Generation Alpha will be seduced by a religion that expects the extermination of non-believers, or by a demagogue who sees a totalitarian state as the solution to all our problems. You see it happening before your very eyes, don't you?

Friday, March 21, 2025

The boy scouts who have to defend Europe

Tough talk these days in Europe. A European army, hundreds of billions for the defense budget, weapons production in-house, and miracles expected from artificial intelligence. Unfortunately, the reality paints a different picture. The 75,000 soldiers in Europe are more like Boy Scouts playing war, says American historian Niall Ferguson. That number isn't even enough to defend Ukraine against the Russians.

The United States wants to end its involvement in Ukraine and the Middle East as quickly as possible. Its priority is China. In just a few decades, the roles have been virtually reversed. In 1990, the US was the only superpower and the only country with a powerful military. Now, China is the second-largest power, with a military that is equal to, if not more powerful than, the US's. The Chinese military fleet is becoming all-powerful. Its shipyards are 230 times larger than those of the US. China has an alliance with Russia, Iran, North Korea, and Vietnam. Therefore, China holds the cards in the Far East. According to Ferguson, the attack on Taiwan could begin at any moment.

What role can Europe still play on the world stage? At least 3 to 5 percent of the budget should be allocated to defense. This requires drastic measures such as cuts to the welfare state, prioritizing nuclear energy, ending its green obsessions, and allowing fracking. Putin has shaken Germany awake. This country will now rebuild a powerful army. That bodes well for the future. It will take at least ten years for European armies to be ready. Meanwhile, a world war could erupt, and China is not standing still. No one knows how many nuclear weapons are stored in miles of tunnels in China. France's 300 atomic bombs will be of no consequence.

In Europe, we're essentially too late, and we shouldn't expect much from the European Union. Within the EU, compromises are sought. Without a true leader, nothing will ever work. The Dutch won't risk their lives on the battlefield while the Greeks and Spanish are napping. Only national armies have the dynamism and motivation to fight with full force. However, the multicultural society undermines unity, because the enemies of our civilization are within our borders.

Reality tells us that the future for Europe looks bleak. Only a radically different political vision can offer a solution. I'll take a guess: if the US is no longer a

member of NATO, but remains an ally, we'll invite Russia to join. Then we'll immediately have a powerful army, abundant energy, temporarily send all undocumented immigrants and fortune seekers to labor camps in Siberia, and become the greatest superpower in history, stretching from the North Sea to Vladivostok. What are we waiting for?

Saturday, March 22, 2025

Pent-up anger

Anyone browsing the internet will see how much pent-up anger exists among the population, how much aggression remains, for now, merely verbalized. I don't need to give concrete examples. Everyone knows what this is about. This will only end when our civilization is restored, when there is solidarity again, when it is safe for our women and children, when our traditions are respected, when we feel connected by shared norms and values and by a shared history spanning centuries.

That bomb of pent-up anger and aggression won't explode anytime soon. We'll have to bite the bullet first. The main cause of the devastating civil war in Syria was the crop failures that continued for years. Then it becomes a battle of them versus us. Something similar needs to happen here to reclaim our familiar way of life. If possible, without bloodshed and destruction, because thankfully, the roots of our civilization are still there.

What will happen is difficult to predict, but there is hope. Global tensions are rising. A trade war is looming. Perhaps we have to wait until climate change leads to unprecedented disasters. Once the middle class also becomes poor (it's happening gradually, but it's becoming increasingly apparent), there's little left to share, and the welfare state is no longer sustainable, it will also become a battle of us versus them.

History will judge harshly those who have brought our civilization to such ruin over the past sixty years. Perhaps there will be tribunals. For now, we, the ordinary citizens, are the ones who suffer. As long as the masses don't mobilize, we can do little or nothing. Therefore, the situation must first become untenable. Then nothing can stop the masses. A popular uprising and a coup d'état by the police and army will then become a reality. Now that European countries are rebuilding their military power, this may have the unintended consequence that the army will feel compelled to protect us from domestic

danger as well. All of this is still unthinkable, because most people are still too well off in our still prosperous countries. However, that prosperity rests on ever-increasing national debt, and that is unsustainable.

The thought that radical change is coming is encouraging, but it will be a difficult time first. So, on the day apocalyptic events occur, you know that a new era is coming, because then the world will see where our strength lies.

Monday, March 24, 2025

Why Islam Will Disappear from Europe

Islam is incompatible with a civilization that has rested on a Judeo-Christian foundation for 2,000 years. That foundation is quite simply defined as respect for others, regardless of their characteristics. Whether they are dissidents, Jews, apostates, profoundly retarded, criminals, or any other distinction, we respect them as individuals.

There's another very important point. Where does the commandment to respect other people, no matter who they are, come from? The Jewish and Christian faiths teach that humanity was created by God. Each and every person anew. This means that every person plays a role in God's plan. Creation is not aimless. When God creates, He has a purpose.

What could be the purpose of creating a human being who will become a dangerous criminal? God's ways are inscrutable. We'd be better off not answering that question and limiting ourselves to respecting that criminal as a person. Of course, this doesn't mean we should tolerate his criminal behavior. In that case, we would be doing an injustice to the victims or potential victims and thus disrespecting them.

There's a difference between respecting someone as a person and judging their behavior. We always respect the person; this means that killing someone for their faith or belief is completely out of the question (they haven't grasped this yet in the US; Europe is the only continent in the world where prisoners are still treated reasonably humanely). A person's behavior can require a response from us to ensure respect for our neighbors.

Islam causes a major problem. Non-Muslims are not respected. Therefore, marrying a non-Muslim is out of the question. Children learn to deeply hate Jews. Peace is only possible if everyone submits to Islam. Islam, by the way, means submission. The Quran is full of commandments that conflict with the

Universal Human Rights, including the commandment to respect others as individuals. These Universal Rights, incidentally, are a secular version of the Judeo-Christian commandments.

This difference between Judeo-Christian civilization and Islamic civilization is best illustrated by the fact that synagogues and Jewish schools require extreme security, while mosques and Islamic schools can remain open. Imams, even hate preachers, have never been murdered in Europe. Pious priests have had their throats slit, and rabbis are being attacked.

European governments, of course, dare not admit that Islam is incompatible with our civilization. Within European bodies, people pander to each other and there's an unspoken pressure to speak politically correctly. Anyone who doesn't conform, like Orbán, becomes the scapegoat.

In the short term, terrible events will occur that will force the people to take drastic measures. A massive return of Muslims to their countries of origin will not only save Europe from endless civil wars but will also be a blessing for Islamic countries, which will experience a new period of prosperity. Based on our Judeo-Christian ethics, Europeans will support these countries in solidarity. A realistic policy that takes into account the incompatibility of Islam with our civilization will ultimately make the 21st century the best century ever, for both Europeans and Muslims. If this realistic policy fails to materialize, they will find out.

Friday, March 28, 2025

The current impasse briefly explained

Even if both parents in a family work, many still struggle to make ends meet. Young families have virtually no chance of buying a home, and in some countries, there are too few rental properties for them. Most Western countries have enormous national debts. With the threat of war, this will only increase. These debts are accompanied by high interest rates, thus reducing general prosperity. The government is forced to implement drastic cuts.

Opposed to this poverty is a small elite, the oligarchs, who are becoming increasingly richer.

Countries can do little because their sovereignty has diminished significantly due to globalization. The so-called elite is profiting enormously from this trend.

The oligarchs are paving the way to totalitarianism. Financial interests dictate policy. The elite controls the media.

Another dangerous trend that has now reached a peak is the advancement of technology, which is marginalizing people. Humans are becoming increasingly dependent on machines. Robots are replacing humans and can even replace soldiers in wars. This robotization is a modern form of slavery. The totalitarian state, capable of controlling everything thanks to the applications of Artificial Intelligence, is very close.

Moral values are rarely discussed anymore. The elite determines what is good, and that is essentially always about economic interests. Material hedonism is causing moral values to collapse. Churches are empty. Atheism and agnosticism are gaining ground. We no longer have any moral ground, so one person is increasingly a wolf to another, the feeling of insecurity has increased, and people easily become victims of abuse and disrespectful behavior from others.

The conclusion from the above is that we have strayed far from the path that should lead humanity to a higher form of civilization. The path of science has led to an impasse. Rationality and the Enlightenment have become tools for pursuing self-interest. Humanity has regressed to a primitive stage with new idols and idols. The cruelty of primitive cultures is now resurfacing in a modern guise. Knife-wielding, attacks, and threats are commonplace. If more than a trillion dollars is spent on armaments worldwide each year, then this is something to be deeply ashamed of.

Where lies the solution? How can repentance and a transformation come about? We have an example from history that offers an answer. Unfortunately, this is hardly open to discussion anymore. The Ten Commandments proclaimed on Mount Sinai signified the greatest revolution humanity has ever known. Instead of all idols and idols, there was the One God who is love. Instead of greed and power, love for one's fellow man became the primary commandment. Do not steal, do not be jealous, do not commit adultery, do not lie, do not slander, do not kill. Well, because the Jewish people brought this message to the world, there is still a deep hatred of Jews. It is not about conversion, but about moral awareness so that we can once again recognize the security that exists.

Tuesday, April 1, 2025

Bart De Wever: from nationalist to globalist

According to Bart De Wever, who co-authored the book "Clash of Civilizations" with Imam Khalid Benhaddou and Lisbeth Imbo a few years ago, "there may be some scary people hanging around Islam, but that doesn't make Islam a scary religion. An enlightened Islam must become a constructive part of our identity." Could De Wever, as a historian, cite an example of a country where Islam has become a constructive part of its identity? I believe that Islam has violently destroyed other cultures and replaced them with their identity. Incidentally, part of Brussels has already been taken over, and precious little of our culture remains there.

As mayor of a multicultural metropolis and now prime minister of Belgium, De Wever has fallen into the bubble of political correctness. Imagine if he were to express any criticism of Islam. The world would become too small. The mainstream media vilifies him. Even the international press points an angry finger at Belgium, now led by a racist, an Islamophobe, a fascist. A fatwa against De Wever has been issued from Iran, forcing Belgian taxpayers to foot the bill for extra security until his death. Fortunately, De Wever, as Belgium's most intelligent politician, will not criticize Islam. Out of fear?

Is that a wise strategy? Wouldn't the current Prime Minister of Belgium be better off acknowledging that the Quran contains dozens of commandments that conflict with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights? Rights that are a product of Christianity and the Enlightenment. You can't miss it when reading the Quran. For that reason, Islam can never become a constructive part of our civilization; on the contrary, it will always seek to destroy it. For the most devout Muslim, the Quran is a holy book, written by Allah. That most devout Muslim, such a dear man, might well come to the conclusion that he is carrying out Allah's commands.

Islam simply doesn't belong in European civilization. That shouldn't be a tragedy for Muslims. If they were to return en masse to their countries of origin, a new period of prosperity would emerge in the Islamic world after a thousand years. That seems more constructive to me than muddling through. Politicians of the sensible right, who hold sovereignty and national identity in high regard, would be better off never forming a government with traditional political parties. Wilders has made such a grave mistake in the Netherlands. They automatically fall into the bubble of political correctness and betray their own

ideals. In opposition, Wilders has had enormous influence on the policies of other political parties. To avoid losing too many voters, they have adapted their party platforms to what Wilders claims are his political goals.

The Sensible Right would be better off waiting until the bomb explodes, which, given the mounting tensions in the world, won't be long. If the Sensible Right wins an absolute majority at that point, they can take over the country.

Thursday, April 3, 2025

The hunt for the gynecology student

A gynecology student who, while completely intoxicated, performed unwanted sexual acts on an equally intoxicated fellow student was spared a penalty by a court. His photo and name were posted online yesterday, ensuring he will forever be known as a rapist. The future of this promising student appears to be ruined.

My mother told me about an incident from 100 years ago. She had seen one of the most famous doctors in my hometown of Bruges, when he was still a student, urinating while standing on a table in the middle of a crowded pub. There were no smartphones back then, and it didn't make the newspapers. Who hasn't committed acts during their student days that they will look back on with shame for the rest of their lives?

I don't condone the behavior of that gynecology student. I'm concerned about the hatred that knows no bounds in our society. The Christian virtues of forgiveness, "judge not, and ye shall not be judged," and "let he who is without sin cast the first stone," are nowhere to be found, thanks to the leftist ideology that has ridiculed Christianity for decades.

What, then, is a wise policy to ensure women feel safe? The most obvious measure is not to admit asylum seekers from primitive countries where women lead miserable lives. If a white adolescent or young adult commits a crime, a conversation is usually sufficient. If it turns out to be a recidivist with a serious behavioral disorder, intensive guidance and long-term supervision are necessary. From the information available about this student, he is not behaviorally disturbed. He may well become an excellent, compassionate gynecologist.

My advice is that the Catholic University of Leuven lift this student's suspension. He and his victim should release a statement stating their deep

regret for what happened and that the victim, if she so wishes, should forgive him.

Those who posted this student's name and photo online have punished themselves. They will forever be known as hateful criminals who know no forgiveness.

Friday, April 4, 2025

Collapsing stock markets: a good thing

The economic activities of the past hundred years are the primary cause of climate change, which will have increasingly disastrous consequences. These activities have also irreversibly polluted the continents and oceans. That we humans have been and continue to be so stupid is an absolute disgrace and a crime against future generations. The politicians partly responsible for this are currently criticizing Trump the most, while his economic measures might offer a starting point for a solution in the medium term.

I understand that economic growth is essential for prosperity and employment. But could we tone it down a bit and focus more on our spiritual well-being and finding meaning in life?

Electric cars, all the so-called clean energy, and the energy transition are merely shifting the problem. Anyone who wants to fool themselves is free to believe that we can continue to produce and consume cleanly.

The strange thing is that there's a way of life that doesn't harm the environment and that could make us much happier. Imagine an 18-hour workweek, allowing parents to raise their own children. What a relief that would be for family life, and what an impact it would have on the mental balance of adults and children alike. Perhaps population decline could be halted by having more children born. Then our civilization would have a future again.

Monday, April 7, 2025

800 billion for defense of the wealth of the one percent super-rich

Who will receive the 800 billion that Europe will spend on defense? Largely to the one percent of the population that controls industry and owns 60 percent of the world's wealth. Who will have to pay the interest and repay the debt? The remaining 99 percent, whose purchasing power will decline.

Higher defense spending is necessary given the tensions in the world. This has led us to the same stalemate that led to the First and Second World Wars. No need to concoct conspiracy theories here.

Is there a solution? Can World War III be avoided? That would be possible if global politics and the economy were determined by moral values instead of "worldly" ones. We have, unfortunately, also in Europe, fallen into a spiritual void. Materialism and individualism lead to competition and egocentrism. Disinformation turns one person into another's enemy. Never before have there been so many communication options, and yet there is so little communication. With globalization, the power of the so-called elite is increasing, and the masses are being forced into a kind of modern slavery. People have become links in a system that crushes them. In the 1960s and 1970s, we dreamed of a technology that would liberate us, but the opposite is true. Work pressure has never been so high. Housing has become unaffordable. To support a family, parents must leave the education of their children to others. All this is the result of the displacement of moral values, which has allowed an elite to acquire unimaginable power.

What moral values are being referred to here? It's quite simple, yet simultaneously demands the humanly impossible. Morally, the world's wealth, its raw materials and natural resources, belongs to no one, but are a common possession of humanity. This means that wealth is intended to eradicate poverty. Economics is not intended for self-enrichment. Politics is intended to bring peace among people. These are obvious moral values that can prevent wars, poverty, and misery, but for thousands of years, little or nothing has been achieved.

The Jews therefore hope for the coming of the Messiah, because without God's help, nothing will ever succeed. Christians already had a Messiah, but he advised the rich young ruler to sell his wealth and distribute it to the poor (Matthew 19:16-26). Away with Him! Crucify Him! There are no more Christians.

(the older I get, the more radical I become, because the globalization by the elite is bringing the ultimate evil into the world, which will make our grandchildren slaves, if they survive).

Tuesday, April 8, 2025

Muslims and Jews: Gott mit uns

There are three angles to look at the conflict in the Middle East:

The rational, worldly analysis : it's a territorial dispute between Palestinians and Israelis. Israel is being bombarded with rockets from Gaza and Lebanon. A

horrific pogrom occurred on October 7, 2023. Israel is responding, some say disproportionately. War crimes are being committed on both sides. The Jews must continue the fight to the bitter end, because they have been expelled from Islamic countries and soon from the West as well. Israel is the only place where they can live in peace. Only when Hamas, Hezbollah, and other Islamists are destroyed is there a chance of peace. The Palestinians want to return to the villages from which their grandparents were expelled.

The Islamic perspective : the Jews must disappear from Palestine. Palestine must be liberated from the river to the sea. Jerusalem is a holy city for Muslims. Islam must prevail throughout the Middle East and then throughout the world, because Islam is the one true religion. Everyone, both Jews and Christians, must submit to Allah, and then there will be peace.

The spiritual view from the Bible : Israel, from Gaza to the West Bank, is the land given by God to the Jewish people. Muslims do not belong there. The Redemption of humanity will be achieved when all Jews from the Diaspora have returned to Israel. Jerusalem is the spiritual center of the world, and the Temple must be rebuilt there. The battle the Jewish people are now waging against their enemies is the battle against Amalek, absolute evil. When evil is vanquished, the world will become a kingdom of God, with Jewish morality as its foundation. A new world order will replace contemporary materialism. This world order will be based on moral values, with people convinced that the Transcendent has revealed those values, first to the Jewish people, then spread throughout the world through Christianity.

Which perspective is correct? That depends on your beliefs: do you believe in Reason, in Allah, or in God? Beware: if you choose wrongly, you could be an enemy of Allah or God, or simply stupid and biased. The problem is that all three perspectives simultaneously dominate international politics, so compromise may never stand a chance.

Wednesday, April 9, 2025

The most honest politician

Donald Trump is a very honest politician. He does what he says he will. He announced the tariff increases long ago, for example. The stock markets weren't prepared for this. Trump doesn't adhere to the codes. European politicians, on the other hand, have to say what they're supposed to say. For this reason, speeches by politicians and dignitaries are usually pointless

repetitions of platitudes. The mainstream media plays along with this and selectively seeks out what confirms their point. Anyone who isn't careful loses their critical thinking.

Trump is not an autocrat like Putin or Xi. He has an entire team behind him. He was elected for what he promised: a return of the United States to normal.

According to French professor and specialist in strategic analysis, Éric Méchoulan, this normal is determined by the history of the US. This country is not an ally of Europe at all. The US was founded by Europeans who wanted to be freed from the endless (religious) wars in Europe. Isolationism is in the American genes, because America is "an island surrounded by two oceans." Democrats, based on their globalist dogma, saw the US as a hegemon, and Trump's supporters opposed this.

Trump doesn't want to be the emperor of the world. He's easily portrayed as unpredictable and an oddball. According to Méchoulan, this is absolutely not the case. Trump's policies are well-thought-out and are proceeding according to plan. "Make America Great Again" aims to redefine relations with the rest of the world based on the simple principle of prioritizing national interests.

Hegemony and imperialism are no longer an issue here. Globalization is coming to an end, replaced by hard-line trade agreements.

The Americans were drawn into the two world wars against their will. They only took action when their economic interests were threatened. What matters above all is the economy. This explains why old enemies of the US, such as Germany, Japan, and Vietnam, are now the Americans' best friends. It also explains why Trump antagonizes his so-called friends in Europe. It also explains why the American president is uninterested in the war in Ukraine. In the Middle East, he wants to achieve peace quickly to build a strong alliance with the Gulf States, along with Russia, in order to maintain high oil prices. Israel is allowed to participate and, if necessary, is assisted in the fight against its enemies, provided it remains a loyal vassal of the US and does what the Americans command.

European politicians are guided by moral values. Xi, Putin, and Trump are laughing their heads off.

Saturday, April 12, 2025

Trump fits into God's plan

(This text is based on what I have learned from Talmudic scholars in Jerusalem)

Anyone old enough knows that in the 1950s, churches in the Netherlands and Flanders were packed on Sundays. Within a few years, this changed radically. As if by magic. This wasn't a free, personal choice of the people, but a mass movement that few could resist. It was no coincidence that churches emptied. Sexual liberation thanks to the pill and increasing prosperity enchanted people. They had something better to do on Sundays than sit in church and contemplate a sermon on what a holy life is.

Globalization brought unprecedented prosperity. These developments led to extremes. A small class of super-rich emerged. Most countries incurred large debts to maintain prosperity. Now we find ourselves in a period in which the purchasing power of the middle class is declining and the poor from the Third World are flocking to Western countries.

Tensions are rising worldwide. The forces that have bewitched humanity are bringing a modern form of slavery. We are subjected to the power of technology. Our entire way of life depends on factors largely beyond our control. Countries have lost their sovereignty and cannot repay their debts, making resistance against the financial elite, multinational corporations, and unelected technocrats in international institutions hopeless. It seems as if the history of the Tower of Babel is repeating itself. There, attempts to form a world government failed. Chaos ensued, and peoples dispersed to their own countries.

We are also reminded, through social media, of the unimaginable slander and lies, through gender ideology, and drug trafficking, of the history of Sodom and Gomorrah, where immorality reigned. Both cities were destroyed.

Resistance is now rising against all these forces, which we might call the forces of evil. Just as in the times of Babel and Sodom and Gomorrah, God intervened. God does not want to leave his creation at the mercy of the forces of evil. In that sense, we can see the current American president as a key player in God's plan. Trump himself may not know it. In a few months, he has brought chaos to the world, just as he did in Babel. He wants to put an end to globalization and thus to the modern-day Tower of Babel. Trump is fighting for the sovereignty of the United States. Other countries will follow. The nation-state has a future again.

The logical conclusion would be that all peoples would return to their countries of origin, including the third and fourth generations of immigrants. To put an end to the chaos in the world and the enormous disparities in prosperity, the returning immigrants in droves will rebuild their countries of origin, finally bringing peace, well-being, and prosperity. Thanks to the departure of Muslims and Black Africans from Europe, European countries will reestablish their identity and together form a power that can inspire the entire world.

Sadly, the danger is real that the forces of evil will wage a battle to the bitter end. Unprecedented disasters will then follow. Here too, God will have to intervene. According to Jewish Talmudic scholars, we are now living in the End Times. With the coming of the long-awaited Messiah, a spiritual revolution will occur, with Jerusalem as the spiritual center of the world. The war now raging in the Middle East is the War of Gog and Magog. Israel is at the forefront of a battle for what is essential to Judaism and Christianity: humanity is equal to God, who is pure love, will never submit to any form of oppression or slavery, and knows no hatred, neither against the unbeliever, the apostate, nor the enemy.

The Jewish people, as God's chosen people, are commissioned to restore the relationship between the world and heaven. Then the world will become the new Earthly Paradise where there will be harmony among people, between humans and animals, and with nature in general.

Our Western leaders have not yet grasped this wisdom. They cling to the dogmas of materialism and self-interest. The future, however, lies in rediscovering the spirituality that underpins the relationship between humanity and God and between people.

Sunday, April 13, 2025

Israel cannot commit war crimes

Hamas has been holding hostages in appalling conditions for a year and a half. We cannot overstate what an uncivilized, primitive, and brutal crime this is. I know of no other civilization where such an appalling thing could go on for so long.

The pogrom of October 7, 2023, was one of the most brutal massacres of modern times. With this, Hamas proves that it does not obey the Allah of Islam, but Satan.

Hamas tortures Palestinians protesting their policies to death

Hamas is hiding in hospitals and schools.

Hamas sets up rocket launchers in the middle of civilian population,

Arab fighters have a long history of transporting weapons and fighters in ambulances.

Islamic fighters act in accordance with the Koran, which contains dozens of commandments that conflict with Universal Human Rights.

Palestinian children are raised to hate Jews.

Israel is therefore compelled to wage a war against absolute evil, even until the end of the 21st century. If we want to protect our Judeo-Christian civilization from this absolute evil, we must support Israel unconditionally.

To end on a positive note: Gaza could become a beautiful country with prosperous inhabitants if Palestinians were to convert en masse to Christianity. Then Palestinians would no longer confuse Allah with Satan.

Tuesday, April 15, 2025

Donor child: not born out of love

As an educational psychologist, I advocate for allowing a child to grow up in the most natural environment possible. Every child has the fundamental right to be raised by their biological father and mother. Every biological father and mother has the fundamental duty to care for their child. Anything beyond this is considered an experiment on children. An experiment should investigate the long-term consequences. Thousands of children have shown that the risk of developing behavioral and emotional problems is greater in children who do not grow up with both biological parents. To reassure you, most children who do not grow up with both biological parents develop like other children without too many problems. Love, warmth, security, and stability can also be provided by parents other than their biological parents.

This is my personal position and does not affect my clinical practice. Lesbians, gay men, or mothers of children from unknown sperm donors who seek my advice are equally welcome and will receive the same advice. They should not be prohibited from having a child. I simply want to emphasize that family policy should primarily focus on preserving and promoting the natural situation.

There's another way to look at this theme. Élie Botbol, a French physician and Talmudic scholar who serves on the scientific committee on fertility in

Jerusalem, questions what "life" actually is. "Life" is something intangible. It's scientifically inexplicable how life can arise from matter. Anyone who ponders this further concludes "that life is nothing other than the manifestation of the divine. Every child is a new creation. Life belongs to the domain of the divine. To understand the essence of 'life,' we would have to know God, but that's impossible for us humans."

Anyone who doesn't find this last point to be nonsense sees conceiving a child as a divine command: "Go and multiply." Unconditional love is inextricably linked to this. Therefore, no one can escape their responsibility, especially not the biological father or mother. Every child must be born out of love.

Thursday, April 17, 2025

Wilders and De Wever in the clutches of the establishment

Politicians like Bart De Wever and Geert Wilders, who want to restore our countries' national identity and sovereignty, made the mistake of trying to join the government too early. This decision was inevitable without betraying the most fundamental principles for which they were elected, and they were co-opted by the establishment.

They should have simply waited until their parties received more than 50 percent of the vote. This will happen anyway, given the mounting tensions that continue to rise. At that point, they can strike and restore order.

Now that they are in government, the process of restoring identity and sovereignty is being delayed. We are waiting for politicians who, as true statesmen, never compromise their principles and therefore gain the trust of the people. It will soon become increasingly clear that only a statesman can restore our pride in our Judeo-Christian civilization, our self-confidence, and our power.

Good Friday 2025

Europe and the Quran

The European Commission is funding €10 million for a study on the influence of the Quran on European culture. According to Florence Bergeaud-Blackler, who has conducted research on the Muslim Brotherhood, this study will benefit the Brotherhood. She argues that the results of this study are predetermined, namely that the Quran's limited influence on European culture must not be demonstrated. The thirty researchers from various European universities

participating in the project, and the accompanying traveling exhibition, are tasked with deconstructing negative images of Islam, which, according to Bergeaud-Blackler, will result in positive stereotypes taking its place. Several researchers are involved in the interfaith dialogue between Islam and Christianity. One of them has translated the books of the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood. The expected research report will, at the very least, dispel the fact that the Quran contains dozens of commandments that violate the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. It is also unthinkable that it will be recognized that the goal of Islam is to kill all Jews and Christians who will not submit.

Bergeaud-Blackler points out that to secure research funding, the words "inclusion, participation, cohesion, empowerment, transparency, social justice, impact, and progress" are essential. Without embracing the European Union's vocabulary, a proposal has no chance. If it is "demonstrated" how much the Quran has influenced and continues to influence Europeans, the goal of a European Islamic Ummah will come closer; that is precisely what the Muslim Brotherhood strives for.

This analysis reminds me of research in my own field, youth care. The tens of millions the government has spent on academic research on youth care are going to projects that will put the government in a good light. Woe betide the researcher who publishes results the government finds objectionable. They can forget about funding for the rest of their career. The fact that this biased approach to "academic" research has left the same problems in youth care unsolved for fifty years is of no concern to civil servants.

The moral of the story: if the above example applies to the entire policy of the European Union, our beautiful European Judeo-Christian civilization is being deconstructed to the grave. Should we follow Trump's example and abolish billions from scientific research? This doesn't apply to scientific research, where prejudices would lead to exploded rockets and chemical disasters. In the social sciences, however, scientists can be taken seriously for a century despite their unproductive and misguided prejudices.

Europe only has a future if Islam disappears from our continent and, with the Koran in hand, Muslims can continue to murder each other in their own countries.

(source: Le Figaro, April 18)

Easter Monday 2025

Islam is a violation of human rights

The Quran contains dozens of commandments that violate the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. This is irrefutable. You can read it for yourself. You can't ignore it. This is the cause of so much misery wherever Islam takes hold: increasing hatred between population groups, civil war, oppression, intimidation, dictatorships, and, in the worst cases, brutal terrorist attacks. That is why Israel must wage an unrelenting battle against enemies who want to exterminate the Jewish people, in accordance with the Quran. That is why Islam must be eradicated from Europe, to save us from the decline of our unparalleled civilization.

Politicians, mayors, judges and other authorities who prevent Islam from being removed from Europe are collaborators with the enemies of our civilization. As an 85-year-old, I needed to express this, hoping that after my death a new generation will emerge who will recognize the danger and take the necessary political measures. This book can be a useful guide for their struggle.

Wednesday, April 23, 2025

Happiness is very common, but not as many think

In the lowlands, we're doing well. There's prosperity. There are ample jobs. There's peace. There are no devastating earthquakes, and climate change is barely noticeable. Seize the day and don't fantasize about doomsday scenarios is the best attitude we can adopt.

Yet, according to a Talmudic scholar in Jerusalem whom I have been following for years, the West is in mortal danger. This doesn't mean he's a doomsayer. The disasters that are now befalling us and will continue to await us mark the turning point toward a spiritual era, toward a higher level of human civilization. According to this scholar, nothing teaches us more about the current world situation than the biblical story of the Jewish people's escape from slavery in Egypt. According to Talmudic scholars, only twenty percent of Jews followed Moses. The remaining eighty percent preferred to live as slaves because, despite the oppression, they were well assimilated and chose the security and safety they were accustomed to.

Who accompanied Moses? Those were the Jews who were open to the remnant of divine light in their hearts. They, as it were, "let their hearts speak." They followed their intuition that there is more than material happiness and a secure place in the world. The Fall of Adam and Eve meant that humanity lost the divine light and fell into the darkness of a merely earthly existence. The Jewish people were chosen to bring light back to the world.

These days, we live in the slavery of consumerism, globalization, materialism, and individualism. Without realizing it, we've become slaves to the temporal and to the needs imposed by the world. The attitude of "seizing the day" and enjoying life without worrying about what lies ahead goes hand in hand with the suppression of what is essential to humanity: unconditional and selfless love, meaning, and responsibility.

A new flight from this 'Egypt' is necessary, because true freedom lies in the spiritual, which offers us an eternal perspective.

In the last plague in Egypt, the eldest sons died. According to Talmudic scholars, the eldest sons of today are represented by the West. Just as with that last plague in Egypt, death and destruction will follow before we can escape slavery. Climate change, pandemics, Islamization, a terrible war, and terrorism together constitute the plague afflicting the West. What happened with the Islamization of originally Christian Lebanon perfectly illustrates what we are already beginning to experience in Europe. The same horror is underway. Israel has understood this and is fighting to prevent the same fate. Only twenty percent will come to their senses and choose the spiritual. A simple life, a fair distribution of wealth, care for each other and for creation—that, in short, is the ethics of the Bible—paving the way for a return to the divine light. There lies true human freedom, liberated from egocentrism and the temporary temptations of the worldly.

The solution to the many ominous developments already underway (climate change, environmental destruction, mass immigration, Islamization, the threat of war, the intractable drug problem, the unjust distribution of wealth, and so on) lies in a transition to a spiritual era. In this era, the worldly will serve the spiritual. Economic activities will no longer be intended for self-enrichment, but to eradicate poverty. Politics will no longer be intended to acquire power, but to

bring peace and a fair distribution of wealth throughout the world. The primary goal of upbringing and education will be for the child to become a good person. Moses was able to free his people from slavery thanks to the miracle of the Red Sea. God helped him. Do we now also need a Moses and a miracle to regain true freedom? That Moses will be the Messiah long awaited by the Jews. The Messiah will unmask the forces of evil and lead humanity to the true Light, to the Truth, and to a truly meaningful life. According to my beloved Talmudic scholar in Jerusalem, the Messiah is already present, and the End Times have arrived. The Messiah is not necessarily a specific person. He can be the community of all people who bear witness to the divine Light. Whoever has ears to hear, let him hear. Whoever has eyes to see, let him see.

Thursday, April 24, 2025

Euthanasia is the solution

In a day clinic for cataract surgery, I was asked to close my eyes.

A week later, during a urological examination, the nurse asked me if I had already peed.

So I had to wait 85 years to be treated like a toddler again.

Luckily, I've taken precautions and am a member of a euthanasia association. This way, I can avoid being held on someone's lap to wipe my mouth and blow my nose.

PS I am still in perfect health and thanks to the cataract operation I can see as clearly as a teenager again.

Saturday, April 26, 2025

Why are there Muslims and why are there Jews?

Without a knowledge of history, current events are difficult to explain. The war in Gaza is yet another recurrence of the conflict between Muslims and Jews. Strangely enough, it is a conflict between brother nations. The Muslims are the descendants of Ishmael. Ishmael is the son of Abraham and the slave Hagar . Because Sarah, Abraham's wife, was barren, she gave her husband permission to have a child with Hagar . Later, Sarah did father a child, Isaac. The Jews are the descendants of Isaac.

The age-old conflict is over who is Abraham's heir: the child of his slave or the child of his wife.

In the time of Abraham, the law of an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth prevailed. Only under Moses, of the lineage of Isaac, were the Ten Commandments revealed. Muslims and Jews therefore have different laws, despite their common patriarch. Muslims consider themselves the true heirs and say that Abraham was a Muslim. Jews consider themselves God's chosen people because God revealed the Ten Commandments to them. This choice represents a difficult task, because the Ten Commandments are intended for all humanity. In that sense, Jews bring Light into the world.

Islam and Judaism are monotheisms that are masculine and powerful. Islam seeks to conquer the entire world. Judaism seeks to lift the exile of the Jews, establish a sovereign state in the God-given land, and rebuild the Temple. Europe has abandoned monotheism and chosen the polytheism of modern idols. This polytheism is feminine and weak. European civilization can only be saved from the downfall and domination of Islam if the monotheism of Christianity once again defines European identity and Islam is eradicated from this continent.

To achieve peace in the Middle East and end the virulent antisemitism of Muslims worldwide, reconciliation between Muslims and Jews is necessary. Muslims must acknowledge that Islam flows from Judaism. There are passages in the Quran that acknowledge that the land of Israel was given to the Jews by God and where Jews are seen as "a noble people with very ancient origins." Some Muslims see the Jews who have returned to the land promised to them by God as "noble Jews" who are doing what God has asked of them. However, we must not be naive, because for now it is a small minority, but one that can become powerful enough to bring about a turning point. In the Emirates, for example, there is a favorable view of this view.

There are movements afoot in the Muslim world that facilitate reconciliation. It is becoming clear to them that Muslims are incapable of living in the modern age if they continue to accuse Judaism and Christianity of having corrupted the Quran. Muslims have been overtaken by Israel and the West. This leads to deep frustration and could trigger a return of Ishmael to Isaac.

Will those Islamic movements seeking rapprochement and reconciliation succeed in their aims? The Muslim Brotherhood fiercely opposes this and unconditionally strives for world domination. However, we now live in a time

when the exile of the Jewish people is coming to an end. Israel's sovereignty is irreversible. The Jewish people are fighting against an "Ishmael" who refuses to reconcile with "Isaac." This is a battle of good versus evil. The entire world now looks to Israel to see how the Hebrews will solve the problem of evil in the world. The struggle Israelis are now waging in the Middle East is not a struggle for mere survival, but a struggle to ensure the triumph of good. Nations will be judged by their position on Israel. If Muslims reconcile with the Jewish people, the future of the entire Middle East will be brighter.

Thursday, May 1, 2025

Climate: don't worry about it

Nitrogen: don't worry about it

The billions spent on the energy transition and to address the consequences of climate change are a waste of money. The reasoning below makes more sense. There are two possibilities: either climate change is not as bad as we'd like, or catastrophes will occur that we can't avoid anyway. In the first case, we learn to adapt to these changes, for example, by growing different or more resistant crops or by planting large numbers of trees in cities.

In the second scenario, we take measures to ensure our vital needs. For example, suppose that, in the worst-case scenario, harvests in large parts of the world repeatedly fail. After a few years, it becomes clear that there is only enough food for one billion people. Forget morality. A fair distribution among eight billion people would lead to the extinction of the human species. Those one billion will take their share with an iron fist. The rest will die out. The reader can easily guess who those one billion will be. A stroke of luck is that our European armies are now being expanded and strengthened, ostensibly to defend us against the Russians, but in reality, our armies will ensure our survival in harsh times.

It may surprise you, but current developments have long been predicted in the Bible. According to Kabbalah, the mystical teaching of Judaism, everything that happens in the world proceeds according to God's plan. Even the evil that occurs is God's will. After the Fall, caused by humanity's desire to play God (and who succeeded in thoroughly destroying creation), Redemption will come at the end of time. Redemption means that evil will be transformed into Good. The Shoah, for example, the absolute evil, led to the flourishing of the state of

Israel thanks to the arrival of Jews from Eastern Europe. The antisemitism now rising in the Western world will lead the remaining Jews in the West to emigrate to Israel. This country will be extended from the sea to beyond the borders of Lebanon and Jordan. The temple will be rebuilt, and that will be the beginning of the Redemption of all humanity. The strength of the Jewish people lies in their identity, which they have cherished for three thousand five hundred years, and now they are returning to the Promised Land.

Applied to climate change, in the event of persistent shortages of vital necessities: seven billion people will be deprived of the ability to obtain what is necessary to sustain the strong one billion. The evil of abandoning these seven billion to their fate will allow these one billion to create a new world order based on a new consciousness. A spiritual era will dawn in which the worldly will serve the spiritual. In Kabbalah terms: the world will unite with heaven. Dear reader, given my age, I don't know if I'll live to see it. Remember my prediction. Don't worry, not even about the most tragic events that may come. Everything will be alright, provided we return to the roots of our two-thousand-year-old civilization, for that is where our strength lies.

Saturday, May 3, 2025

A Trump for Europe too

The leading British weekly magazine The Economist, published on May 3rd, features an interesting column on the necessity of Trump's revolution to save America. I'll outline some key arguments here, quickly demonstrating how applicable they are to the European Union. To remain a beacon for freedom and democracy, the US must change radically. This always requires an initial phase of destruction, followed by reconstruction. The federal budget amounts to \$7 trillion annually, a 40 percent increase compared to 10 years ago. Nevertheless, the staggering national debt of \$36 trillion will be increased by nearly \$2 trillion each year if no action is taken. What do American citizens get in return?

Covid-19 highlighted the vulnerability of the US due to its industry, which has largely been relocated abroad. The war in Ukraine quickly led to a massive weapons shortage. Only one munitions factory remains in the US. Heavy industry has been almost completely dismantled. Replacing the missiles delivered to Ukraine will take seven years.

America's infrastructure is in disrepair. The influx of migrants has drained the finances of local and federal governments. Every year, 100,000 Americans die from drug overdoses, more than the number who died in Vietnam.

In short, that \$7 billion in government spending doesn't benefit citizens, but the unelected technocrats of the government apparatus. Elon Musk rightly said that Trump isn't a threat to democracy, but to bureaucracy. Transparency and accountability are the real dangers for them.

Another problem threatening democracy is the influence of the judiciary, which has usurped the powers of the legislative and executive branches. Judges have become activists. Historically, the judiciary has steered clear of political issues. Now we find ourselves in a constitutional minefield. The left has acquired near-absolute power in the US, not only in the courts but also in the universities.

Why haven't Harvard and Columbia sent influential MAGA professors to Trump to mediate against drastically cutting funding? Simply because there aren't any MAGA professors. Why haven't the courts sent MAGA advocates among their ranks to mediate with Trump? Because there aren't any. Trump is therefore absolutely right to take a firm stance against the universities and the courts. Democracy, the foundation of the US, which can therefore be a beacon of hope for the world, will be saved by Trump. If he is given the chance to succeed in his mission.

In Europe, we're also saddled with a costly European bureaucracy (European Commission, European Parliament, etc.). In the Netherlands, we see ministers boycotted by left-wing civil servants. All too often, judges hinder political action. In some European countries, judges can ban political parties or prevent popular candidates from participating in elections. Will we continue to passively watch as our greatest asset, democracy, is being destroyed?

Tuesday, May 6, 2025

Two-state solution for the final extermination of the Jews

With the independence of Islamic countries, 900,000 Jews were expelled from Morocco to Syria, leaving their possessions behind ; 600,000 settled in Israel. Islam finds it intolerable that Jews have a sovereign state in the Middle East. The two-state solution could put an end to this. Israel would then be surrounded by a Palestinian state from Gaza to the West Bank. In that state, the inhabitants have grown up from childhood with an intense hatred of Jews,

reinforced by the Quran. Among the dozens of commandments in the Quran that violate universal human rights, it is explicitly commanded that Jews be killed as falsifiers of the Quran.

The Jews in Israel are trapped. 100 million Muslims in Europe are not waiting for them. On the contrary, it is becoming increasingly clear that an untenable situation is developing for the Jews in Europe. The more European Jews move to Israel, the easier it will become to kill almost all of them. Hitler will watch with pleasure from the grave, and Goebbels will be jealous of the success of Islamic propaganda. Through the ploy of the two-state solution and the "Free Palestine" movement, many in the West are being swept up in accusing Israel of genocide, occupation, and colonialism. The mainstream media is eagerly contributing to the demonization of Israel. Many Western politicians have fallen into this trap. They advocate for the two-state solution, unaware that this is a death warrant for the Jewish people.

The extermination of the Jews will certainly succeed, given these developments in the West and the Middle East. Eight million Jews will ultimately be defeated by one and a half billion Muslims and the millions of Europeans who stand up for their Muslim brothers and sisters.

The question remains: what do Jews themselves think about these inevitable developments? Despite the situation outlined above, where final extermination will be a reality in the near future, Israelis remain optimistic! How can this be explained? Since the pogrom of October 7, 2023, Orthodox and secular Jews have become more aware of their identity. Judaism unites all Jews in Israel more than ever before. At the core of Judaism is the expectation of the Messiah. Jewish optimism lies in the observation that current events point to the approach of the End Times. The Messiah comes to judge. According to some, the Messiah is already on earth. He will separate the good from the evil and lead the good people to a kingdom of God. The question, of course, is who is on the right side of history.

Last month, 3,000 Christians were killed in Syria.

Friday, May 8, 2025

Netanyahu is the modern-day Dreyfus

Dreyfus, the Jewish-French officer wrongly convicted of espionage in 1894, was, in fact, a victim of the antisemitism prevalent among many

high-ranking officials in France. The International Criminal Court's ruling and the condemnation of several European leaders for Netanyahu's policies can only be explained by antisemitism, whether covert or not.

How can someone be considered a criminal who protects his country and wants to permanently free it from an enemy who wants to wipe Israel off the map and exterminate all Jews? This is literally stated in the Hamas manifesto, and the Quran also calls for violence and the killing of Jews as the falsifiers of the Quran. According to Islam, the Quran has existed forever, and the Bible is a falsification of it.

The condemnation of Netanyahu, and of Israel in general, is disproportionate to the numerous mass murders and genuine genocides in other countries. In South Africa, white farmers are being massacred and refugees from Zimbabwe are being set on fire.

Incidentally, it was South Africa that brought Netanyahu's case before the International Criminal Court. Is this perhaps a ploy to distract from the racism and communal violence in South Africa? In that country, 24,000 people are murdered annually; this is ten times the number of murders during the apartheid regime.

That European countries condemn Israel can only be explained by the need for a scapegoat. A scapegoat to distract from the disaster that has befallen Europe. In sixty years, one hundred million Muslims have been able to settle on this continent. They adhere to an ideology, Islam, that seeks to conquer the entire world, that seeks to impose Sharia law, and the Koran contains many commandments that conflict with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

European leaders must recognize that Israel , under Netanyahu's leadership, is fighting for our dignity, our freedom, and our morality.

Sunday, May 11, 2025

Blitzkrieg Russia-China vs. Europe

Now is an opportune moment for Putin and Xi to conquer Europe. European leaders must not repeat Zelensky's folly of taking on a much more powerful army. Otherwise, a young generation will perish and unimaginable destruction will be caused. The French and British would do well to hold off on using their nuclear weapons, lest Paris and London resemble Hiroshima in 1945.

How did Europe become so weak? The cause lies in the loss of sovereignty among European countries and a democracy that is no longer equipped to meet the challenges of the 21st century.

In Europe, we live under the illusion that democracy guarantees peace, freedom, and prosperity. Democracy means that the people choose who will come to power and who must step down. This prevents an autocrat or dictator from seizing power. Unfortunately, this also means that a wise man who sees what the majority doesn't can rarely, if ever, become a leader. Democracy is a paradise for mediocrity. This is fine as long as no other major power with imperialist intentions emerges.

We live in dangerous times. A war is raging in Europe, and there's a lot of war rhetoric. Black-and-white thinking prevails. We think we know who is good and who represents evil. There's also quite a bit of arrogance on both sides. The way European leaders are currently acting toward Putin will not lead to mutual understanding. Putin himself claims to be combating neo-Nazism.

The biggest problem is that whoever comes to power in European countries is immediately absorbed into the bubble of politically correct thinking. Even nationalists and radical right-wing politicians abandon their ideals to emerge as democrats. Woe betide those, like Orbán, who dare to stand up for their own convictions and insights.

The European Union is the bubble where mediocre politicians call the shots. In these times of rising international tensions, this mediocrity means that Europe's decline is in sight. The irony is that a ruthless

leader like Putin will strengthen Russia's position. He has enough countries behind him to become a major player on the international stage. Together with Xi, he will form a new superpower that even the United States will be no match for. Trump will have the wisdom to remain in the background in the event of a blitzkrieg in Europe. Is there an alternative? Can Europe still be saved? I previously proposed dissolving NATO and the European Union and establishing a European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia and Israel . This would be a superpower stretching from the North Sea to Vladivostok. This would be a civilization with a Judeo-Christian foundation. This foundation can create lasting peace and elevate all of humanity to a higher level of civilization, freed from childish war games. The solution I propose requires statesmanship, not mediocrity.

Israel is not to blame

Israel , including Gaza and the West Bank, is the land promised by God to the Jews. This has been established in the Bible for four thousand years. As long as Muslims refuse to recognize the state of Israel and aim to exterminate or drive the Jews out of the Middle East, the misery in Islamic countries will continue. God punishes them severely. Gaza has been bombed to pieces, and Israel is not to blame for that , but it happened according to God's will. Syria is a ruin. Lebanon is a hell. Afghanistan is ruled by a terrorist group. Iran is a brutal dictatorship. I pity the Muslims because they are prisoners of an ideology that was and is imposed by force. The Quran is an adaptation of the Bible by the warlord Muhammad to justify his military aims of domination. The Berbers, the Egyptians, and the Syrians were originally Christians who were forced to convert to Islam by force. The misery in the Middle East will only end when the Arabs and Berbers return to the faith of their distant ancestors. We will see terrible tragedies unfold in the Islamic world in the coming period because God is punishing them for

persisting in their hatred, not only against Jews, but also against Christians and non-believers.

Allah is not the same as the God of the Jews and Christians. God is love and knows no hatred.

Monday, May 12, 2025

Is diversity fair?

In an interview with a Moroccan woman who has acquired an important position in the media, she came across as a sympathetic, talented, and emancipated young woman who exemplifies the contribution that well- integrated immigrants can make to our society. There's a downside, however. Some native Dutch people saw this position slip by, much to their frustration. It was the ancestors of these native Dutch people who built our society into what it is today. This position in the media world is thanks to that, and it now goes to candidates who claim this legacy for themselves.

Another point is that Morocco is missing talented men and women like this interviewee . This could stagnate the country's development.

These considerations are merely intended to raise the question of how developing countries can ever catch up and how frustrations in our society can be prevented from escalating into racial tensions.

I have a personal experience with misguided diversity. The university's HR department sent me a man of immigrant origin to join the secretarial team. As usual, during the application process, I gave him a draft letter with some grammatical errors and asked him to type it. I noticed he was typing with one finger; he didn't notice the most egregious grammatical errors, and he'd apparently never heard of layout. HR resented me for giving the applicant such an assignment and then rejecting him. However, I spared him and the secretarial team a great deal of frustration. For decades, the university has been infiltrated by left-wing thugs who want to hammer home diversity, but

that's counterproductive and ultimately promotes racism. In times of economic malaise, all that pent-up frustration can escalate.

Tuesday, May 13, 2025

To believe is to escape from biological laws

In the Sistine Chapel, Leo XIV delivered his first sermon to the cardinals present. Because of its importance, the French newspaper Le Figaro published the full text (it was unthinkable that our mainstream media would follow suit). Here, in my own words, I offer my own interpretation of it.

The Church is like a light in the darkness of the world. For those who are well off in this world, there is no darkness. Those who believe in Christ are seen as naive, foolish, or weak. The call to distribute one's wealth to the poor is ridiculed. Money, success, power, pleasure, and the possibilities offered by information technology and artificial intelligence provide greater security in our world.

However, lack of faith in the message of Christ leads to a sense of meaninglessness, a lack of compassion, violation of the dignity of the human person, infidelity, family breakdown, and other events that can be hurtful to our neighbors.

My interpretation :

In this context, the Christian faith offers a better perspective. Humanity has a mission, and that is, in essence, love for one's neighbor. This means that economic activities are not intended for self-enrichment, but to better distribute prosperity and end extreme poverty in the world. Politics is not intended to acquire power over others, but to facilitate peace. Education is not primarily intended to be the best in competition, but rather to help children become good people.

Generation Z (born between 1997 and 2012) has understood this message, which is why, according to recent studies, more and more young people from this generation are becoming Catholic. A spiritual era is coming. In this era, humans will no longer be slaves to their biological impulses (read: materialism and egocentrism) but will instead heed the call to take responsibility for others, unconditionally and selflessly. This last point is precisely the core message of Christianity.

Many people born before 1997 consider religion a fairy tale or the cause of war. Generation Z is beginning to understand that Christianity holds the key to meeting the enormous challenges of the 21st century.

Thursday, May 15, 2025

Genocide or not?

Every normal person, whether for or against Israel, would want the bloodshed in Gaza to stop. What I don't understand is how politicians and administrators, like Mayor Halsema, fail to mention the obvious solution. Demanding an immediate ceasefire is good for the stage, but more important is how to motivate Israel to comply with that demand.

I fear that Western politicians and administrators are weighing the pros and cons of offending the 100 million Muslims in Europe or the 8 million Jews in Israel. The choice is quickly made: Islamic attacks in Europe must be avoided at all costs. So, the finger of blame is primarily pointed at Israel.

What's the obvious solution? Huge pressure must be exerted on Hamas to release the hostages and lay down their arms. If this happens, the bloodshed in Gaza will immediately stop. But there's more: the opportunity exists to make Gaza a prosperous country. The surrounding Islamic countries have a vested interest in this. The entire Middle East can flourish if these perennial tensions with that tiny country of Israel are resolved.

Why isn't that step taken? The only explanation is that it's a religious war. If it's Allah's will to wipe Israel off the map and kill "the people of the Scripture"—that is, the Jews—who is man to disobey the will of the Almighty?

However, the Jews also have a God. Would that God protect the Jewish people to the extent that they, ten million of them in Israel, have held out for 70 years against tens of millions of hostile fighters in the surrounding countries?

Our Western politicians and administrators have no Allah or God. They only have Reason? Hence the rational decision not to offend those hundred million, which would prevent the solution from being found.

Saturday, May 17, 2025

Freedom of expression in danger

This week's cover and lead article of the leading British weekly, The Economist, are dedicated to the decline of free speech in Europe. This is a serious matter. These are not activists writing this, but the most objective analysts in the

media world. I've subscribed to The Economist for over thirty years because the capitalist target audience of this weekly magazine, to which I don't belong, doesn't want to hear politically correct nonsense. A capitalist wants the facts so they know which country to invest in and which not.

According to The Economist, democracies lose their credibility when freedom of expression is restricted. This benefits autocracies like Russia and China.

There are limitations on freedom of expression that everyone agrees on, such as incitement to physical violence or child pornography. However, it goes too far when criticism of religions or politicians is made punishable. If the police spend more time tracking down people who post unwanted messages on Facebook or Instagram than catching thieves, they are obstructing public debate and choosing the easy way out.

Personally, I believe that European government leaders and other politicians from the traditional parties want to avoid any discussion about the greatest mistake ever made in European history, for which they have borne responsibility over the past sixty years. Mass immigration, especially of people who adhere to a religion that conflicts with Universal Human Rights, is leading to the downfall of our civilization. Suppressing freedom of expression on this issue, silencing politicians, as Marine Le Pen may have done in France, and banning political parties will, however, increase tensions. Ultimately, the revolution will erupt, and a strongman will emerge who will restore sovereignty to European countries and hopefully initiate a humane return policy for immigrants (which may lead to a flourishing of the countries of origin; but this reasoning cannot be accepted by politicians and activists with limited vision). A capitalist has every reason to fear that tensions in Europe will rise in the coming years, with strikes, uprisings, political chaos, and indecisiveness. This is sufficient reason not to invest in Europe and to scale back existing investments. Thanks to the restrictions on freedom of expression.

A cynic might think: Great, the more tensions, the more economic hardship, the sooner our Judeo-Christian civilization can rise like a phoenix from the rubble.

Sunday, May 18, 2025

Sunday has become shopping day

I don't see a contradiction between atheism and religiosity. An atheist limits their thinking to being and time. A religious person also considers what lies beyond being and time.

Since what lies beyond being and beyond time is inaccessible to humans, they can fantasize about it or trust in what is called the revelation of God, which lies beyond being and beyond time. The atheist's stance is therefore understandable and is also the safest position. There is, after all, considerable fantasy surrounding the supernatural.

If revelation, as written in the Bible, contains the truth about what lies beyond being and time, the religious person sees infinity and eternity.

Those who wish to escape the limitations and temporality of being and time open themselves to revelation. Western secular society shuts itself off from this, with the result that being and time become all-consuming. This is then called materialism and hedonism. Whether this is the purpose and meaning of human life is highly questionable. It is a choice between Sunday as a shopping day or Sunday as a day of reflection.

Tuesday, May 20, 2025

Muslim Brotherhood: A State Within a State

At the request of the French government, an investigation was conducted into the influence of the Muslim Brotherhood. This resulted in a chilling 73-page report, which had been kept secret but has now reached the media (Le Figaro, May 20). The Brotherhood's goal is to establish an Islamic state governed by Sharia law. This was established in 1928 and has remained unchanged. The primary instrument for achieving this goal and recruiting followers is Islamic schools.

The authors of this report are cautious because there is a perception among Muslims that many are Islamophobic, which could develop into state-sponsored Islamophobia. Meanwhile, radical Islam is increasingly penetrating into France, further fueled by the war in Gaza.

The Muslim Brotherhood operates in France through 280 associations, only 53 of which are registered. They are active in cultural, charitable, educational, and financial fields and are funded by the Gulf States.

In addition to regular Islamic schools, there are 815 Koranic schools in France with 66,050 pupils, at least a third of whom provide fundamentalist education.

In addition to schools, 'influencers' play an important role, with hate preachers who, for example, raise money for Hamas.

It is worrying that the Muslim Brotherhood is creating a smokescreen to conceal its activities. This is a state within a state where many organizations operate in secret. Officially, the Muslim Brotherhood presents itself as a moderate movement to command a certain respect from the authorities. The report's authors deplore this development because the Muslim Brotherhood is increasingly dominating the lives of Muslims, not only with its own educational network, but also in economic activities, sports, culture, travel, and job placement. In disadvantaged neighborhoods, they are thus gaining a dominant influence, which has already become all too visible in the streets (veiled women, bearded men, their own clothing, the imposition of Ramadan, etc.). According to the report, "this cancer is gaining ground across the country." This Muslim Brotherhood offensive has been ongoing for 70 years, since the Islamic Center in Geneva was founded in 1971 with the support of Saudi Arabia. Since the 1980s, the Muslim Brotherhood has spread Islamic intellectuals throughout the country. They have more or less Westernized Islamic ideology to gain more influence. For example, the inferiority of women is translated as a "reevaluation of the veiled woman," or hatred of Jews and Christians is concealed behind affirmations of the superiority of the Quran, which was falsified by Jews and Christians.

The conclusion is that the Muslim Brotherhood's strategy is characterized by concealing its true intentions, attempting to legalize its activities, and countering resistance with the argument of Islamophobia. The authors quote a former president of the European Islamic Council: "The European legal framework allows us to present a respectable Muslim who propagates Islam without drawing attention to the fact that we are pursuing the Islamization of the West."

Is there still hope for Europe? Yes, the spirit among the people is ripe for revolution. This will not happen anytime soon. Resistance against Islamization will only begin with an economic collapse of Europe. Then comes the realization that Judeo-Christian ethics are our strength to restore and preserve democracy. People who adhere to an ideology that conflicts with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights do not belong in Europe. I hope that remigration will be

achieved in a humane way, which will ultimately signal the start of a flourishing Third World and world peace.

Friday, May 23, 2025

The disaster we ourselves cause and continue to deny

Nothing can be more dangerous than the obvious, because then the danger hidden beneath it is overlooked. As soon as we take something for granted, any counterargument is dismissed with derision. Despite this, and with the expectation of being laughed at or ignored, I want to point out something obvious that will lead to a man-made apocalypse. Then the laughter will die down.

Here it is. We should have a clear overview of the total emissions from all factories worldwide, from all traffic on Earth, in the air and at sea, from space travel, and from the agricultural industry. These emissions have been increasing for decades and will receive a huge boost from the arms race. Currently, more than a trillion dollars are spent annually on armaments worldwide, and this will double in the coming years. All these weapons have to be produced; this requires everything from mining the ores to recycling and storing the waste.

If we add all this up and can imagine concretely what it means, we'd be horrified by what we're doing to our planet. The atmosphere of pure air, a thin layer surrounding planet Earth, has been massively polluted day after day for over a century. We take it for granted that we continue this. We're smoking ourselves out and blindly suffocating to death.

The energy transition doesn't offer a solution. It merely shifts the problem. Electric cars, for example, lead to less air pollution in cities, but raw materials have to be mined elsewhere, and the production of those cars is anything but clean. The concrete needed to secure wind turbines comes from the most polluting industries.

A tipping point could occur if, on top of the massive CO₂ emissions, massive fires erupt, for example in the Gulf States as a result of attacks or wars. Then the point of no return will be reached, and humanity as a whole will be confronted with a self-inflicted apocalypse. This is not doom-mongering, but a realistic scenario for which we must prepare.

The solution to this disastrous problem is not self-evident and will only be accepted when most people have already suffocated or are slowly dying from the effects of air pollution. The solution can be described briefly, and we have an example from the past. After the apocalypse, to prevent a recurrence, people will live as in medieval abbeys: self-sufficient, with an emphasis on agriculture and horticulture, good management of nature, and a contemplative life where spirituality and a sense of community give meaning to life.

Saturday, May 24, 2025

Gaza: It's been in the Bible for 3,000 years

The Bible records a prophecy concerning Gaza by the prophet Amos (1:6-8): “For three transgressions of Gaza, yes, for four, I will not revoke it. Because they have carried away a whole population to deliver them into Edom, I will send a fire into the wall of Gaza, and it will devour its palaces. I will also cut off the inhabitants from Ashdod and the scepter bearer from Ashkelon, and I will turn my hand against Ekron, and the remnant of the Philistines will perish.”

Edom and the Philistines: these are the enemies of the Jewish people. The Philistines of our time are the Palestinians.

The rational Westerner doesn't believe a word of this. However, don't forget that the Jewish people have survived all the enemy empires that have since collapsed. Now European countries are also turning against Israel because of a non-existent genocide. The propaganda of the Muslim Brotherhood and Hamas is working perfectly. This time, too, the Jewish people will survive. Europe will perish along with the 100 million Muslims living there, according to Amos's prophecy. Jews make up 0.2 percent of the world's population, and Muslims 27 percent. The God of the Jews watches over His chosen people and ensures that David defeats the giant Goliath.

The Aztecs and other peoples of the distant past sacrificed children to false gods. Now, children in Gaza are being used as shields by Hamas so that the Israeli army can kill as many children as possible without their consent. The death cult of Islamists, the hatred of Jews that Islam preaches, the antisemitism within Europe, and the lack of understanding of European leaders (Spain and France in particular) will all cost them dearly. They are acting contrary to the plan of God, who chose the Jewish people to be the Light for all humanity—a Light of love and justice.

What have the Jews offered to humanity so far (see, for example, all their Nobel Prize winners)?

What have the Muslims offered to humanity?

For those who think all this is nonsense, we are seeing increasingly clear signs of God's punishing hand: Israel's neighbors are experiencing great misery; Europe is on the verge of economic collapse, it is exhausting itself with a senseless war in Ukraine, and insecurity is increasing.

We don't have to do anything. Just wait patiently. Israel is and remains the true Light for humanity. Europe is losing its credibility and "going to the Philistines."

Monday, May 26, 2025

The unique role of women

Here I want to give a good example of how a kabbalist (someone who tries to fathom the mystical secrets of the Bible) interprets biblical texts. A small change of a word can conceal a great meaning. When creating Adam (Genesis 1:26), God says, "Let us make man in our image." When creating Eve (Genesis 2:28), God says, "I will make him a helper suitable for him."

Why does God speak in the plural when creating Adam, and why does God speak only in the plural when creating Eve?

According to Kabbalah, God created man together with the angels. He alone makes the distinction between man and woman. It is therefore God who distinguishes between man and woman. The woman, as God intended her to be, is the one who helps humanity on the path to Redemption. Woman, therefore, has a special and unique calling.

In this age where gender distinctions seem to be disappearing, people are playing a dangerous game. It goes against the Creator's intention. Ultimately, we stray from the path to Salvation.

You don't have to be religious to realize that millennial wisdom can't simply be ignored. Won't women's emancipation ultimately lead to the extinction of the white race due to a low birth rate? Won't Europe be destroyed because, according to politicians, the aging population forces us to mass-immigrate people who don't belong to our Judeo-Christian civilization? Won't women lose the unique role they can play in the pursuit of peace, justice, and well-being—in other words, in the pursuit of what biblically calls Redemption? Because parents no longer raise their young children themselves, we create young

people and adults who can no longer connect with others, with their homeland, with their civilization; with all the dire consequences that entails.

Politics has become an inquisition

The French philosopher Georges Bensoussan draws an interesting comparison between intellectual debate and moral debate. An intellectual debate is about what is true and what is false. A moral debate is about what is good and what is evil. In an intellectual debate, compromise is sought because it is acknowledged that the opponent is partly right. In a moral debate, truth is seen as absolute. No compromise is possible here. There is no listening. The opponent is silenced. In extreme cases, they are assassinated (Pim Fortuyn). The problem of our times is that political debate has become a moralistic one. It's no longer about true or false facts. Compromise seems out of the question. Opponents are portrayed as inhuman. Lawsuits are filed to ban them from participating in public debate. Even if the judge finds the complaint unfounded and acquits the defendant, they remain suspect and are excluded from the mainstream media, as happened to Bensoussan.

Personally, I think this distinction is a useful tool for assessing politicians and others: is it about facts or about moralism, along the lines of "I'm better than you," "I'm on the right side." Regardless of the party to which a politician belongs, they will only make a positive contribution to society if they limit themselves to an intellectual debate about facts and are able to reach compromises.

A cordon sanitaire and the mainstream media's campaign against certain politicians are turning politics into an inquisition leading to eighty-year wars. Today's events make this clear.

Another fact: 900,000 Jews have been expelled from Islamic countries since 1948, in what could be called a Jewish Nakbah . Now they are no longer safe in the tiny corner of the Middle East they have transformed into a democratic oasis, where—also a fact—thousands of rockets have been fired at civilian targets in recent years. Isn't it a fact that every rocket fired is a war crime? And so on.

Wouldn't Islam, being an imperialist ideology that seeks to impose its own law, Sharia, by definition make political debate impossible, thus striking our democracy at its core?

My conclusion is that because the political debate has degenerated into a moralistic one about multicultural society, Russia, and Israel, European politicians from the traditional parties are pursuing policies that are no longer grounded in facts. This doesn't bode well.

Tuesday, May 27, 2025

Separation of Church and State is not separation of God and State

Ants have been doing exactly the same thing for millions of years. Lions haven't changed their behavior either, and that goes for all mammals. If only animals lived on planet Earth, nature would still be intact. Apparently, animals have absolute respect for creation.

People want to have an impact on their environment. They plan change. As God's image, they also want to be creators. The world we live in today is largely the result of human activity.

This difference between humans and animals explains why people can hate. Those who fail to make an impact, who feel like no one cares about them, who feel they have no say in the matter, will hate themselves or others, or both themselves and others. This hatred can escalate into violence against themselves in the form of suicide and euthanasia, or against others in all sorts of criminal or antisocial behavior.

Young people who drop out of school are very likely to hate the whole world. People who are no good at what they do hate neighbors that are prosperous and democratic.

Is that the explanation for the criminal behavior of “young people”?

Does this explain Gazans' unstoppable hatred of Israel?

How can this hatred and violence stop? The answer lies in what lies at the heart of our Judeo-Christian ethics: God knows our most intimate thoughts. God sees everything. When we realize this, we act and think according to His will and His commandments. The most important commandment is love for one's neighbor, even for one's enemy. This last principle is completely unknown in Islam.

Unfortunately, this ethics is often ignored in the West because the separation of Church and State – which is a great asset – is confused with the separation of God and the State.

It is not for nothing that the official motto of the US is: “In God we trust” and the Dutch king says: “So help me God.”

We will only be able to halt the rise of hatred and violence in the world if, on the one hand, our Western civilization becomes a Judeo-Christian civilization, and, on the other hand, immigrants from other civilizations return to their countries of origin to create peace, well-being, and prosperity in accordance with their ethics. Then they will finally have a valuable and honorable impact on their environment.

PS. Don't think I'm trying to convert. I'm concerned with the unsurpassed ethics of Christianity, to which we owe our unsurpassed civilization. We must do everything we can to safeguard it, and that requires complete remigration.

Wednesday, May 28, 2025

A Forgotten Value: Patriotism

Please pay attention. This isn't about doom-mongering, but about the only solution to what many people are concerned about. We can't ignore developments that are driving people to despair: unstoppable mass immigration, the mounting, enormous national debts of most European countries, insecurity, deteriorating school performance and the excessive premature termination of education, which means immigrants, in particular, are not obtaining diplomas, and the aging population means there will be a shortage of workers in the near future, making pensions unaffordable.

The solution to all these problems exists. A country must be a homeland with people united by a shared history, culture, and universally accepted norms and values, by love for their own traditions and love for their homeland. Under these conditions, even the smallest country can weather the storms. Through solidarity in patriotism, the army of the smallest country can withstand a major power, as Israel has been demonstrating for decades, and as Belgium did during the First World War. Through shared ethics, the family will once again become the cornerstone of society.

Since the aforementioned problems will lead to apocalyptic situations, statesmen will certainly arise in Europe who will restore the sovereignty of their own countries and expel all those who do not belong to the fatherland.

There is hope, because there is simply no other solution and the people are not stupid.

Israel fights against Satan

What many, including several European leaders, fail to see is that Israel, with God's help, is waging a battle against Satan. They fail to see it because their God has been rationalized away and declared dead. Thanks to Israel's struggle, which will of course be won, the most humane civilization with its Judeo-Christian foundation will not collapse.

In order for our governments to come to the right understanding, Satan will strike here too, even worse and more barbaric than on October 7, 2023.

Remember my prediction.

Friday, May 30, 2025

4000 years of Jew-hatred

The Egyptians enslaved the Jews. The Babylonians destroyed their temple. The Greeks and Romans persecuted the Jews. For centuries, the Roman Catholic Church was a criminal organization that tortured Jews to death. In the 7th century, the Prophet Muhammad nearly exterminated the Jews. In the Baltic states, Poland, and Russia, pogroms continued well into the 20th century. The Holocaust under Hitler was a peak. In the past 80 years, 900,000 Jews have been expelled from Islamic countries. Now, the war in Gaza is fueling new anti-Semitism in Western countries.

Since antisemitism has endured for so long and exists among all kinds of peoples, religions, and civilizations, there must be something among the Jews that is the cause of all this. I will give a few striking examples.

Jews know only one God. In Egypt, they refused to worship beetles, cats, and Nile crocodiles as gods. Greek Jews were also subjected to this, and according to the Jews, the Roman emperor was not a god. For Jews, the concept of God is abstract and unspeakable; it is unthinkable that He became human and died a humiliating death on the cross. In our modern consumer society, idols abound; festivals are the modern-day Eucharistic celebrations where idols descend and tourists or immigrants make pilgrimages to the promised lands.

The God of the Jews created humankind as male and female, and they were commanded to multiply. The cities of Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed by fire because of homosexual practices (now there are also fires: could that be...?). While Tel Aviv is also a mecca for homosexuals, Orthodox Jews see it as a cesspool of destruction. In our time, multiplying is a done deal for many,

which is why we are threatened with extinction. The Jews are multiplying like rabbits.

Critical study of the Bible is at the heart of Judaism. For centuries, it has been constantly seeking new developments. Even what children in yeshivas say about what they believe they understand from a Talmudic text is taken seriously. This tremendously stimulates the intellectual development of Jewish children. That's why 20 million Jews can be proud of 189 Nobel Prizes awarded, while the 1.5 billion Muslims have only 3, one of which went to the corrupt charlatan Yasser Arafat. The Quran was written by Allah and must be taken literally. Criticism is absolutely forbidden. Even among themselves, Islamic sects fight a life-and-death battle for divergent interpretations.

The Bible emphasizes the individual responsibility of every person. Therefore, the Jew has the freedom to choose whether or not to obey the commandments. Violations cause guilt. The Muslim lives under the peer pressure and groupthink of the Ummah. A Muslim is the least free person in the world. Guilt is completely unknown to them. Admitting guilt would bring shame on the Ummah. This contrast between the freedom of the Jew and the lack of freedom of the Muslim can lead to unprecedented hatred and jealousy in the latter. For Jews, marriage is sacred. Infidelity and adultery violate the Ten Commandments. In this day and age, with so many divorces, this is asking for trouble (and hatred).

In short, we in the West and Muslims have every reason to hate the Jews. If we could exterminate all the Jews, we would truly be freed from all the commandments we don't like. Then we would also be freed from that damned God of the Jews.

Sunday, June 1, 2025

A Xi Jinping for Europe?

In times of social tension and chaos, it's tempting to embrace the Chinese model of governance. Artificial intelligence (AI) applications can help with this. For over 2,500 years, China's rulers have strived for order and cohesion by governing as efficiently as possible. Order, thanks to the absolute power of the emperor and now Xi Jinping, is more important than freedom. The Chinese are unfamiliar with the Western concept of freedom. Until contact with the West, the concept of freedom was absent from the political lexicon.

According to French professor of Chinese Studies Romain Graziani, there have been uprisings against those in power, but they have never led to new forms of government or increased freedom. Graziani claims that since ancient times, a rebellion has broken out in China every twenty years, but without fundamental change. The idea that different forms of government are possible is unfamiliar to the Chinese.

In China, absolute power means there is no division of power. The ruler is simultaneously legislator, judge, and police officer. The people are effectively controlled by manipulating two fundamental passions: fear and greed. Therefore, it's crucial to build a strong army and police force and ensure sufficient economic growth.

According to Graziani, this concept of absolute power has nothing to do with communism. Xi Jinping follows the view of the Chinese legal scholar Han Fei, who lived in the third century BCE. According to Han Fei, power must be one, indivisible, and no external authority may restrict it. In the modern era, according to this view, the Chinese Communist Party must also submit to the ruler. There is no collegial consultation. The emperor has never been away from China.

Artificial intelligence, coupled with the consumer society, offers promising prospects for a European Xi Jinping. Everyone realizes that a wealth of data about every citizen is available online. Little can happen without it being captured by smartphones. AI can collect and analyze all this data in the blink of an eye. Absolute control of citizens has become a reality. While there is legislation in the West that can protect privacy, that protection increasingly seems to be a dead end. The internet is playing judge.

"Giving the people bread and circuses" has never been more relevant. Citizen control has never been more effective, paving the way for a European Xi Jinping.

Or is there a power in Europe that is higher than secular power? Is our Judeo-Christian civilization a guarantee for escaping absolute human dominance? Does China's tragedy perhaps lie in the lack of a sense of God throughout the thousand-year history of this immense country?

Is freedom perhaps thanks to the Jews and Christians? Is this the explanation why so many thirty-somethings are getting baptized, because they realize that

a Christian community respects every individual and their freedom? Is Israel perhaps waging a war for the freedom of all humanity against a religion that knows no freedom?

Tuesday, June 3, 2025

The Palestinians want to commit genocide and colonize Israel

The pogrom of October 7, 2023, by the Palestinians forces us to choose between civilization and barbarism. According to British journalist Melanie Phillips, the West has chosen barbarism. The West no longer knows what civilization is. October 7 was not just about Israel's survival; it was also an existential threat to the West and a war against civilization.

The Western elite has portrayed the most just war as a form of aggression by Israel, with numerous war crimes committed. The elite believed all the lies spread by the Palestinians. Half of young Americans support Hamas. Israel has become a rogue state in public discourse. No other country in the world is demonized in this way. It has become an obsession and a hysteria. People are so brainwashed that if anyone points out the lies, they are immediately punished.

Why was October 7th even allowed to happen? There are many reasons, but one reason is that Israelis convinced themselves that Hamas no longer wanted war and that they were dealing with people like them, guided by reason and self-interest.

That fantasy is now defunct. The war is an Islamic holy war against Israel and the West. However, the Western elite still believes in this fantasy and fails to see how the West is becoming increasingly Islamized. This Islamization is occurring both democratically and through threats and intimidation. This elite also believes that Islamic extremism has nothing to do with Islam. Criticism of the mass immigration of Muslims is seen as racism. Pointing out the overrepresentation of Muslims in crime is called Islamophobia. Meanwhile, Muslims hold demonstrations in major cities and pray in public to demonstrate their control over the country. In the name of freedom of expression, Europe is losing its identity because Muslims refuse to integrate. It is Western culture that must adapt.

This cowardly attitude of the Western elite is reinforced by the false and unwarranted accusation that the West has oppressed the Third World.

Immigrants are the victims. They can do no wrong, because we are the oppressors. This also applies to Israel.

According to this false ideology among the Western left-wing or liberal elite, Jews can never be seen as victims. Jews control everything, including the media, the financial world, and universities. Based on this ideology, the West has completely undermined its fundamental values and institutions in recent years. For this reason, international institutions, laws, and courts had to be established to keep Western countries in check. One of the consequences has been that the West can no longer distinguish between civilization and barbarism, between lies and rationality. This development signifies neither more nor less the suicide of Europe.

Melanie Phillips calls on Jews to launch an offensive instead of merely reacting defensively. It's about the truth. It is the Arabs who colonized the Jewish Holy Land. Israel is acting in this war in accordance with international law. The Palestinian issue was invented to colonize the land and steal the identity of the Jewish people. Israel is defending itself against the genocide that Muslims are aiming for, and it is not Israel that is committing genocide.

The Jewish people, however, have survived all attacks over the past four thousand years and preserved their identity. Israel possesses, as it were, a secret weapon to withstand even the strongest and usually numerous enemies. That secret weapon is the Torah, which stands in stark contrast to Islam's death cult. The Torah chooses life and has a message for all of humanity: love for neighbor. That is what the Israeli army fights for and why Jewish women have an average of three children. Will the West choose the death cult, and will we die out due to a low birth rate? Or will we return to the source of our civilization: the Torah.

Israel shows us the way to the truth.

Prison sentence for 10-year-olds

(This text was published in a shortened form in the Amsterdam newspaper Het Parool on Tuesday, June 10, 2025)

French child psychiatrist Maurice Berger, in response to the recent riots in France, writes that penal institutions should also be established for children under the age of thirteen. As a professor of orthopedagogy, I agree with this proposal. Currently, very young criminals are being let go, and the approach is

being limited to "educational treatment." This latter approach doesn't work for a specific group of young people.

Back in the 1990s, I warned that things were going wrong in Amsterdam: 350 predominantly Moroccan children were dropping out of school and causing significant disruption in the neighborhood. Child protective services simply let them go, until they committed crimes that could land them in a secure institution. I compared this to cancer patients being told to wait for their treatment until the disease had spread. Those 350 children are now the Mocro Mafia.

The vast majority of Moroccan youth are not criminals. They simply attend school and will later contribute to society. Unfortunately, a small group ruins it for the rest. Several hundred young people can terrorize a neighborhood, a small town, or a village. These young people are impossible to manage in any school, not even in special education. Youth services have no contact with them. There is a complete lack of motivation to seek help. After being arrested by the police, they reoffend within a few days.

The research points to several causes, but what applies to one doesn't apply to another. For example, most young people who grow up in a deprived neighborhood with high levels of poverty don't have any contact with the police and complete an education. The most important risk factor characterizing the limited group of young recidivists and violent offenders is a poor family upbringing. Their parents are satisfied if the child is "a good boy" at home. What happens outside the home is irrelevant to them, whether it's blamed on others who might discriminate against or target their son. When an arrest is made, it's always the police's fault. Parents of the group that doesn't misbehave demand that their children come home after school, that they do their homework, that they behave respectably in the neighborhood, and that they conform to the demands of society.

For youth care, it's important to distinguish between the group that is not or hardly amenable to treatment and the group whose problems are temporary and resolve on their own. The problem is that youth care workers prefer to work with the latter group and continually refer young people from the former or let them go. In Amsterdam, an attempt was made to treat young recidivists in the so-called Top 600 project. However, this project failed miserably, despite the tens of millions of euros invested in it.

For the first, very limited group, only a strict approach is appropriate. Preferably as early as possible, from the age of ten, they must learn that society will not tolerate their behavior. For this reason, they are placed in a closed educational institution for at least two years. During this stay, they receive basic skills education and practical training in a technical profession. After detention, they are closely monitored and, if necessary, re-interned. Supervision ends only when they complete their education and find employment.

Juvenile criminal law will have to be amended. The impunity of violent young criminals must be curbed. Secure institutions are necessary to protect society and prevent the stigmatization of an entire population.

Thursday, June 5, 2025

Russia-Europe War: The Consequences

If Russia invades the Baltic states, will NATO really declare war on Russia? The consequences are predictable: the destruction of London, Paris, Brussels, St. Petersburg, and so on; a hundred million dead; 2,000 years of European heritage destroyed. Europe's role will be forever over. Only the Jews who emigrated to Israel will escape this tragedy.

The alternative is that, should Russia invade, the European countries would immediately and unilaterally declare a ceasefire. An alliance would be formed with the Russians to replace the European Union with a European Confederation of sovereign states. This confederation would stretch from the North Sea to Vladivostok, and Israel would be part of it.

In this second alternative, a new world power emerges, ushering in a new era. In this era, materialism—an idolatry imposed by the United States—will be replaced by spirituality. This latter means greater attention to what gives human life meaning, what connects people, and how we can preserve and cherish all the beauty on planet Earth. In this spiritual era, Europe will continue to play an indispensable role in the future of humanity.

The above-proposed European Confederation of sovereign states, including Russia and Israel, will have great advantages, for example:

- European countries do not have to spend five percent of their budget on defense

- Thanks to Russia, we have cheap energy, inexhaustible raw materials and, soon, with climate change, immense agricultural land.
- Thanks to intensive cooperation with Israel, we will be among the top in science and technology
- the confederation as the most powerful superpower will be able to stop the main enemy of civilization and that is Islam
- Illegal immigrants and dangerous criminals will be able to be temporarily housed in labor camps in Siberia
- This will be the largest empire ever, based on Judeo-Christian ethics.

Monday, June 9, 2025

Useless elections

The sad thing is that in the next election, millions of people will once again vote for the traditional political parties. These parties, however, bear the blame for the loss of working-class neighborhoods for the indigenous working class, for the sharply increased insecurity for our women, and for the mass immigration of people who, according to their ideology, are not allowed to integrate into our society because the separation of church and state is unacceptable, and they venerate a holy book containing commandments that violate universal human rights.

Should we therefore hope for an economic disaster that will push unemployment to 20 percent? Or for some other event that will make the traditional political parties irrelevant?

Thursday, June 12, 2025

Israel vs. Iran

It appears Israel will attack Iran to destroy its nuclear facilities. Israel hopes this will prevent Iran from producing nuclear weapons. It is clear that Western countries must then fully support Israel and refrain from any criticism of the Jewish people. I will explain why.

14.If an Islamic country possesses nuclear weapons, then, as during the Cold War, the principle of mutual deterrence does not apply. Islam is a death cult, so that if the enemy is destroyed, and Iran is simultaneously destroyed, the Muslims who die become martyrs who are admitted to paradise.

15. Iran has been exporting weapons to terrorist groups for years. If one of these groups were to acquire a nuclear weapon, the consequences would be unimaginable. If terrorists managed to smuggle such a weapon into a European capital, the entire country would be held hostage. Implement Sharia law or total annihilation? Better dead than dead.

This is not doom-mongering, but the reality of our times.

I expect that European politicians from the traditional parties will be too cowardly to fully support Israel. But the people will become aware of what this war against Israel is about: the Jewish people, as God's chosen people, have the calling to liberate humanity from absolute evil.

(On the night of June 12-13, 2025, Israel launched an attack on Iran)

Sunday, June 15, 2025

Israel: an occupier or a liberator?

Anyone who claims that Israel is an occupier or a colonizer is essentially saying that Jews have no right to live in that country. Where should they go then?

Perhaps return to the Islamic countries from which they were expelled? This is not a realistic solution. Iran has a better solution: wiping Israel off the map and exterminating all Jews. The Iranian authorities openly declare this their goal. This doesn't mean that the Iranian people share this view. They live in a dictatorship and yearn for freedom.

There's more, though. These enemies of Israel are personified in the Bible as Amalek. Amalek persecutes the Jews and wants to exterminate them. Where does Amalek's hatred of the Jews come from?

According to the Talmud, Amalek opposes the idea that the world is a divine project, aiming for redemption from slavery (currently, the slavery of materialism) and the eradication of evil. The Jewish people's mission is to combat Amalek.

The attack on Israel is for this reason an attack on God.

We can therefore expect a terrible fate to befall the Iranian authorities. This will be a confirmation of the Jewish people's mission to eradicate evil from the world.

The coming weeks will reveal whether this is true. I hope that the useful idiots in the West and the weak European leaders who call for restraint will then see

the light of day. In the face of absolute evil (absolute, because it is directed against God), restraint is inappropriate.

Thursday, June 19, 2025

Why is there being and not nothing? Anyone who finds this question silly is silly themselves.

You can live like a mammal, because we are all mammals. You only become human when you ask the question why there is existence and not nothing.

I won't answer that question. Everyone must ask themselves the question and find their own answer. It's about constantly keeping that question in mind and trying to answer it. Whether your life has meaning, and what meaning it has, depends on the answer.

The reason you give for the existence of being frees you from materiality and time. Then you transcend materiality, which is also the animal or the physical, and you detach yourself from time. For the reason that being exists indicates who or what is the origin of being and places you in the light of eternity. That origin lies outside of being. That origin is different from being. Here lies the human possibility of mastering being. This mastery means liberation from the slavery of being or materialism.

If you don't ask the question, you become absorbed in the material, meaning you are merely body and pleasure. You ultimately dissolve into the momentary. If you do ask the question, you relate to what lies beyond being and to eternity. In this case, spirituality takes precedence over materiality, which is the purpose of humankind's presence on earth.

The tragedy of the modern age, characterized by a one-sided emphasis on the rational and empirical, is that the question of why there is existence and not nothingness is completely displaced. This is dramatic because humanity, like a fallen angel, then degenerates into a rational mammal. Then the time is ripe for transhumanism, which is not progress at all, but a fall into a black hole.

Who or what brings salvation to that person? Who or what makes them aware that their freedom depends on their personal answer to the question of why there is being and not nothing?

Friday, June 20, 2025

The cruelty of Afghan culture and the love of the Left

A report on Afghan immigration has been published in France. In 2007, there were 1,600 Afghans in France. Now there are more than 100,000. Remarkably, most of them arrived before the Taliban took power. It is therefore conceivable that Afghan immigrants have partly imported their despotic culture and their brutal treatment of women.

The debate surrounding this report once again reveals the familiar tactics of the left. It's not about the content or the irrefutable facts. Instead, the left is targeting the authors. They claim the report's authors are either far-right or playing into the far-right's hands. Anyone who says anything negative about immigrants is considered suspect by the left.

This constant suppression of the true facts about immigration makes a solution impossible. It's no wonder the situation in France has spiraled out of control. Fortunately, voters know better, and left-wing parties are becoming increasingly marginalized.

In countries where left-wing political parties do participate fairly in the debate on immigration, such as Denmark, the United Kingdom and Germany, the left holds power or is in the coalition.

Since uncontrolled immigration in the Netherlands and Belgium also leads to unsustainable situations, we can also expect that people in the Low Countries will choose parties that participate honestly in the debate and are willing to search for solutions together with their political opponents.

Now that the PVDA is merging with the neo-fascist GroenLinks party in the Netherlands, we can expect the new party to become a splinter group at the next election. Voters aren't stupid.

Monday, June 23, 2025

What comes after bombing Iran?

A Kabbalist in Jerusalem predicts what awaits us after the war in Iran. A Kabbalist searches the Bible for possible explanations of current events. 2,500 years ago, the Jewish woman Esther married the Persian king Cyrus. Esther prevented the extermination of the Jews by Haman, a descendant of Amalek. The Netanyahu-Trump coalition is currently preventing the genocide that Iran and its proxies intend to perpetrate. This is not about a fight against the people of Iran. For over two thousand years, there has been friendship between the Iranian people (formerly known as Persians) and the Jews. This is about a fight

against the forces of evil that also hold the Iranian people and many other Islamic nations hostage.

The return of the Jewish people, from 1948 until now, to their promised land has awakened the forces of evil. Trump is the modern-day Cyrus who will prevent the forces of evil from prevailing. These forces know their end is approaching, and therefore the battle will erupt in full force.

For this reason, the Kabbalist in Jerusalem predicts an unprecedented economic disaster, affecting the entire world: a drastic decline in purchasing power due to planetary inflation; energy shortages for economic activity due to the closure of the Strait of Hormuz; the collapse of globalization brought about by the forces of evil, as well as the economic and social structures that accompany it; popular uprisings and civil wars in response to the fear that vital needs can no longer be met.

The forces of evil operate in a cunning way, like the serpent that tempted Eve. Disinformation, stirring up hatred among peoples and within each nation, terrorist attacks, and unsuccessful negotiations are all signs of attempts by the forces of evil to dominate the entire world.

The forces of evil have unfortunately managed to seduce many young Europeans and Americans into an anti-Israel stance, so that they fail to see the true evil forces in the Middle East and foolishly advocate for a Free Palestine, while there is not a single Islamic country that can serve as a good example for the Palestinians. Establishing a Palestinian state would mean adding another Islamic country intent on genocide against the Jews. What happened in Gaza leaves no doubt about this.

According to the Kabbalist, however, we should not fear. His message to the Jews is to return as soon as possible to the land of Israel, where they belong. This is the place where the final victory of good over evil will take place.

Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of the world, ushering in a new era.

According to Jewish belief, we have now entered the end times, and the Messiah will recreate the world into a Kingdom of God for the good people.

If this kabbalist's prophecy is true (which will soon prove to be the case), then the main theme of the NATO summit in The Hague should be the fight against Islamism, and Israel should be invited as a guest of honor. An effective campaign should also be conducted in the West to free young people from the

seduction of evil forces and to inspire them to a correct understanding of what is truly happening in the world.

Friday, June 27, 2027

Perpetual war in the Middle East

According to French politician Eric Zemmour, a Jew of Algerian descent, Israel will forever be forced to wage war in the Middle East. Peace will never come. In 1947, the United Nations (resolution 181 of November 29) divided Palestine into a Jewish state and a Palestinian state. Although, according to international law, the land of Israel was assigned to the Jews, the Arabs and Persians have never accepted this and will never accept it. This is also confirmed by Moroccan-born French historian Georges Bensoussan, who points out that those who accuse Israel of genocide are distorting the truth, because Israel must defend itself against peoples who have for centuries envisioned the genocide of the Jews.

Muslims cite the Prophet Muhammad, who nearly exterminated the Jews and demanded submission from the rest, as their reason for rejecting a two-state solution. The Quran also states that Jews, as falsifiers of the Quran, must be killed unless they submit. That Jews would have their own state and army in a territory conquered and colonized by Muslims is completely unacceptable, as it would be against the Prophet's wishes. Western attempts to conclude peace treaties would require Muslims to renounce their religious dogmas. This is unacceptable to this imperialist religion that seeks to conquer the entire world. Since 1948, history has demonstrated that the rejection of a Jewish state is beyond doubt.

From 1948, after the establishment of the State of Israel, one war followed another. Had the Arab countries won in 1948, there would now be no Jews in the Middle East after a successful genocide. However, the Israelis, against overwhelming odds, have won every war.

As for Gaza, this area was transformed into a fortress from which thousands of rockets were fired at Jewish civilians. Israel was therefore compelled to bomb the entire strip to prevent Hamas from ultimately succeeding in committing a mass murder in Israel far greater than the pogrom of October 7, 2023. The same applies to Iran: if necessary, this country will borrow nuclear bombs from Pakistan, and then nuclear hell will break loose. It is almost certain that Israel

will preempt this rogue state and destroy Iran once and for all. Unfortunately, Iranian civilians will not be spared. In the Middle East, it's them or us. The useful idiots in the West will be able to campaign for years to come.

Now I'm going to make a claim that many in the West will find incredible. I don't care. I'm 85 and I'm watching what's happening from a distance. Why do the Jews always emerge victorious in battle, and why, despite 150 million hostile neighbors, have they been able to build a prosperous democracy that ranks among the world's best in many areas? It is God who protects them and severely punishes their enemies. The miserable situation in Gaza, Lebanon, Syria, Libya, Iraq, and so on is proof of this. The Middle East will continue to empty, and tens of millions of Muslims will join their Muslim brethren in Europe. In this continent, ethnic tensions will rise, civil wars will erupt, crime will increase, and terrorist attacks will become more frequent. This is God's punishment for a godless Europe that has denied its Judeo-Christian foundation. At the NATO summit in The Hague, the word "God" was not in the vocabulary, even though only God can answer the prayer for peace.

In the United States, on the other hand, God is omnipresent in politics. This country therefore has God's blessing and a future, provided the threat of Islam is contained. Presidents like Trump will take responsibility for this.

Will Europe be able to regain its Judeo-Christian identity? Do we have politicians with the courage to go against the grain and acknowledge that Islam poses an existential threat to the unparalleled civilization our Christian ancestors built? How I despise our current European leaders who have chosen to commit European suicide!

Sunday, June 29, 2025

To remind us of the absolute evil that the far right can lead to, we have Auschwitz to visit.

It's a shame that to remind us of the absolute evil the far-left will lead to, we don't have a Gulag to visit.

Tuesday, July 1, 2025

Aid to minorities: a disaster

Recently, 95-year-old American economics professor Thomas Sowell was interviewed at the Hoover Institution, an American think tank. He believed there was too much indoctrination in higher education. Students are presented

with one-sided views, without considering the arguments of the opponents. They assume it's true and memorize the professors' assertions. But students need to learn to see different perspectives and try to discover which is true. Their reading lists should include books that present the best arguments for each position. The questioning then focuses not on what they believe, but on whether they know and understand the arguments for opposing viewpoints. In the history department library, I once asked if they had a copy of Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf." The librarian glared at me. I didn't press the issue and quickly left. However, knowledge of this book is important for discovering why National Socialism was able to inspire so many people. Then we can better discover how to prevent this from happening again. By the way, I don't think Mein Kampf is very intelligently written, and Hitler's true devilish intentions are easy to uncover. This should be required reading for history students.

Sowell himself, who grew up in poverty as a Black boy and, after excelling in his studies, became a professor at several top American universities, cites the Civil Rights Movement of the 1960s as an example. The prevailing opinion is that whites hindered the economic and social emancipation of Black people. However, the facts prove that the Civil Rights Movement did more harm than good. Before the 1960s, for example, in 1940, 82 percent of Black children were raised by both parents. After the 1960s, this figure dropped to 17 percent, destroying one of society's most important institutions (as you know, left-wing parties in Europe do everything they can to undermine the family, and they've already succeeded quite successfully). Second example: in the 1940s, the number of murders among Black people fell by 18 percent, and between 1950 and 1960, it fell by 22 percent. In the decades after 1960, the number of murders among Black people doubled, while the total number of murders in the US declined at that time.

Can we conclude from this that leftist ideology is a disaster for the emancipation of minorities? I fear that it is.

Now, let's apply this to the situation of the Palestinians. For eighty years, they've had refugee status, which means they still have to ask for food. The need to emancipate themselves is nonexistent, thanks to well-meaning left-wing do-gooders.

Many believe the Netherlands faces disaster if Frans Timmermans were to become prime minister. This would be especially disastrous for minorities and asylum seekers. The entire asylum industry, operating in the name of Universal Human Rights, hinders not only the emancipation of Muslims and Black people, but also the development of the developing world. In the US, where they are less pampered, they have a better chance of successfully integrating into society.

It's a shame that useful idiots can be recruited precisely among higher education students, because social science faculties no longer provide 'university' education.

Monday, July 14, 2025

The Meaning of Israel's Incredible Victory

In two years, the balance of power in the Middle East has shifted radically. Before the pogrom of October 7, 2023, Israel was harassed and attacked from all quarters. All the enemies of the Promised Land have now been defeated or rendered irrelevant. Hamas is on the verge of death. Hezbollah suffered a devastating blow. Syria was reduced to rubble. Israel needed only two days to cripple Iran. High-ranking military personnel and leaders were killed by the Israeli army or the Mossad. Now Israel, that tiny country with barely ten million inhabitants, is the victor and the greatest power in the Middle East.

According to Western logic, this unprecedented power shift is explained by several factors, including: unparalleled technological advancements in the military, the Mossad being the world's most efficient security service, a highly motivated and well-trained army, the war in Ukraine, which left the Russians unable to support Syrian President Assad, American assistance in defending Israeli airspace, and the destruction of nuclear facilities in Iran.

Jewish scholars disagree. The factors just mentioned certainly play a role, but they don't explain why they were so successful or how a small country could overcome an overwhelming majority. It can't be a coincidence that all the factors mentioned occurred simultaneously.

These scribes recall the thousand-year history of the Jewish people, which has risen again and again after the worst crimes and genocides. This is a biblical history that progresses according to God's plan.

The West is making a fatal mistake by unilaterally interpreting the hostilities in the Middle East empirically. God is dead and no longer plays any role. The West believes that the Abraham Accords will ultimately provide the solution. This is a dangerous illusion, because the goal of Islam, Sunni or Shiite, is and always will be the destruction of the State of Israel and the extermination of the Jews.

Then it will be the turn of the Christians, the atheists, the non-believing socialists, and the LGBTQ+ community will be mercilessly hunted down. The commandments in the Quran will never be changed.

However, God is not dead. Israel is living proof of this. The pogrom of October 7, 2023, and Israel's subsequent successful struggle fit into God's plan to make good prevail.

If we want to save Western civilization, we know what we have to do.

Tuesday, July 15, 2025

The multicultural tragedy

The multicultural society is a tragedy for both Western civilization and the developing world. In the West, the educational performance of young people is visibly deteriorating, healthcare and social security are becoming unaffordable, national debt is already sky-high, the asylum industry is costing billions, polarization in politics and society is increasing, the middle class has to pay ever-increasing taxes so the state can support the masses of welfare recipients; the indigenous population is becoming debilitated by excessive medication and drug use; and trust in politics has plummeted to an all-time low.

The Third World is losing hundreds of millions of men and women who could have built their countries. Anyone with any education left is emigrating to the West, causing the gap between a small, super-rich elite and the poor masses in those countries to reach the highest levels of immorality. Development aid keeps people dependent. Thanks to NGOs, refugees remain refugees forever, and people become accustomed to begging for help. This never restores the people's sense of honor. Corrupt dictators can operate unhindered because the West needs them to curb immigration. In vain.

What should take their place? Sovereign countries whose people are proud of a shared history spanning centuries; adhere to common norms, values, and traditions; and feel committed to keeping their country safe both from external

enemies and by curbing crime. Only those whose ancestors have lived in the country for four generations or more have the right to live there.

This isn't a far-right position, but a proposal that follows logical conclusions about reality and from the desire for a more just world. My prophecy is that if we continue on the current path, a multicultural society will lead to hell on earth. The history of the Tower of Babel is simply repeating itself. If my proposal is realized, planet Earth will become an earthly paradise for all peoples, as intended by the Creator.

Thursday, July 17, 2025

The Jew is white, therefore bad

According to David Bell, the American professor of history at the prestigious Princeton University, anti-Israel activism is part of the anti-white sentiment in Western society, especially in universities. White is bad because it's associated with colonialism, slavery, and genocide. However, it's impossible to return the US, Canada, New Zealand, and Australia to their native populations. Israel, a small country with barely ten million inhabitants, is therefore an easier target because activists also see colonialism and genocide there. Moreover, Jews are seen as white, thus members of the very race they hate, to which most activists themselves belong.

Students are young people who want to achieve something concrete and are currently very uncertain about the future. Taking action can give them satisfaction, but it's an illusion that their actions have any effect. They are indoctrinated in secondary education. According to Bell, history there is primarily about slavery, racism, discrimination, and civil war. This colors all other events and the students' perspectives worldwide. The fight against Israel offers an opportunity to achieve victory over "the criminal West." From their perspective, the world is divided into oppressors and oppressed, and whites are the oppressors. Anyone who resists gains the sympathy of these young people, even if, like Hamas, they commit the most horrific crimes.

The strange thing is that the assumptions of these activists are groundless, while quite the opposite is true. They are white Christians who abolished slavery long ago. Slavery, including in the form of extreme exploitation, is prevalent today in Islamic countries, in sub-Saharan Africa, and in Asia.

Regarding colonialism, the emphasis is one-sidedly on a small minority who

exploited people for their own gain. Ordinary people in the colonies lived in an earthly paradise during the colonial era compared to the misery they now find themselves in. Muslims living in Israel are far better off than their fellow believers in neighboring countries and enjoy the freedom of a democracy. The accusation that Israel is committing genocide is malicious, because compared to other wars, Gaza suffers proportionally the fewest civilian casualties. It is the death cult of Islamists who sacrifice their own citizens as martyrs to their vision of subjecting all of humanity to Sharia law. These wretches will do anything to endanger their own citizens to discredit Israel.

How is it that so many in the West join a movement based on false premises? Where does this unfounded self-hatred of white people come from? My explanation is that it's essentially about a resistance to Christianity. Left-wing ideology has succeeded in rendering Christianity irrelevant. Now it's about dealing a final blow to Christian norms and values; abortion legislation, gay marriage, and euthanasia are the trophies the Left has won from Christianity. A key goal of colonization was to spread the gospel message among peoples still living in the era of an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth. Christianity stands for justice, compassion, honesty, and respect for the individual. First, the Jewish people were commissioned to reveal biblical values to humanity. With the coming of Christ, white people were called to evangelize the world.

From the very beginning, Satan has waged a war against love for one's fellow man. Now, we may have entered the final phase of this struggle. Evil forces know that the moment of the ultimate battle has arrived. The West is losing its Judeo-Christian identity due to mass immigration and is becoming an easy adversary for Satan and his disciples.

There is hope, however: God will not abandon his chosen people. Israel will triumph and inspire the West to wage war against satanic forces courageously and resolutely until our Judeo-Christian civilization once again becomes a beacon for all people of good will.

Monday, July 21, 2025

A disgrace to humanity (at King Philip's speech)

What is happening in Congo, Ukraine, Sudan, Syria, against the Uighurs in China, in Tibet, is a disgrace to humanity.

The fact that countries around the world are forced to spend more than a trillion dollars a year on armaments is a disgrace to humanity.

The Quran contains dozens of commandments that violate the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. That European leaders have allowed one hundred million people adhering to this ideology to settle in Europe over the past sixty years is a disgrace to humanity.

That the boomer generation has undermined the foundations of our unparalleled civilization, built over two thousand years by our Christian ancestors, is a disgrace to humanity.

The fact that United Nations Resolution 181 of November 29, 1947, designating Palestine as the land of the Jews, was rejected by the surrounding Islamic countries from 1948 onwards, with the genocide of the Jewish people as its goal, is a disgrace to humanity.

The simultaneous occurrence of the three biblical catastrophes—the Flood (climate change), the Tower of Babel (globalization and multiculturalism), and Sodom and Gomorrah (gender ideology)—is a favorable sign. We are entering a new era.

Monday, July 28, 2025

Sanctions for aid organizations too

For the famine and all the suffering in Gaza, there is only one culprit, and only one should be sanctioned: Hamas. If Hamas lays down its arms and releases the hostages, the suffering will stop immediately. But they refuse to do so. Hamas sacrifices its own people and children. Against such an enemy, Israel must endlessly continue its fight against this absolute satanic evil.

Western countries and aid organizations that condemn Israel are playing into the hands of Hamas. These countries and organizations are therefore partly to blame for the misery in Gaza. They too should be subject to sanctions.

If Western countries and aid organizations were to place all the blame on Hamas, Hamas would be forced to stop.

Tuesday, July 29, 2025

Compare Israel to Europe

Israel: A country full of creativity, innovation, technological achievements and a high birth rate because the Jews continue to believe in life.

Europe: a depressing climate, a subservient vassal of the US, economically threatened by China, concerns about the economy, enormous national debt, the growing influence of the Muslim Brotherhood, powerlessness in the face of mass immigration, a low birth rate.

These differences are undeniable to government leaders, and mainstream media journalists don't mention them. Europe is collapsing before our very eyes, and we refuse to see it.

Israel holds the future and offers light to humanity, yet this very country is vilified, and the EU ultimately wants to sever ties with Israel. Our universities are already setting an example of this.

Europe is falling increasingly into the hands of Islam. Darkness will descend.

Wednesday, July 30, 2025

The real solution for Gaza is taboo

British Prime Minister Starmer will recognize the State of Palestine if Israel doesn't end the war in Gaza. This is a flawed argument, as the State of Palestine will be established as punishment for Israel. A new country is being established as punishment for another. This doesn't bode well for the future. This speaks volumes about the caliber of Western political leaders.

The real solution to the Gaza conflict doesn't align with politically correct thinking. That's why it doesn't even enter the minds of politicians. The misery in Gaza would quickly end if Western countries stood firmly behind Israel and blamed Hamas. Then Hamas would have no choice but to lay down its arms and release the hostages. Then Israel would have no reason to continue the war.

Or is this solution not possible because Western politicians are already under pressure from the Muslims who have now conquered the West?

Thursday, July 31, 2025

Recognition of Palestine proves the decline of Europe

Trump is threatening economic sanctions if Canada were to recognize the state of Palestine. In Europe, more and more countries are planning to recognize Palestine. Why the difference? Trump advocates the restoration of Western Judeo-Christian civilization. Europe has already submitted to Islam.

Friday, August 1, 2025

My ideas about halting almost all industrial production, about a frugal life in which spirituality replaces the materialism and hedonism of the past era, will naturally draw considerable ridicule. Perhaps what Kierkegaard wrote almost two hundred years ago applies here: "To be chosen by God to be one, perhaps two, or three centuries ahead of one's time is like being cut off from all human contact because of insanity." I hope my proposals won't take a century to become common knowledge.

Civil servant truth

The "noble" aspiration of European politicians to recognize the Palestinian state in the name of Human Rights or morality in general reminds me of the bureaucratic truth that the Danish philosopher Kierkegaard so vehemently criticized in 1855. Kierkegaard demonstrated that the truth proclaimed by the ministers, who were civil servants, was not the truth of Christianity at all. Their truth was not genuine. It was the truth of the masses, while only the individual can choose the truth in good conscience.

No matter how you look at it, the Palestinian state will be an Islamic state, and according to the Quran, the ultimate goal is to kill the Jews if they refuse to submit. The truth of the Quran is therefore diametrically opposed to Human Rights.

As in Kierkegaard's time, today's European politicians are civil servants acting according to a morality that violates the very essence of truth. They advocate for respect for human rights, but facilitate an ideology that contradicts them. If only we had a Kierkegaard, but this philosopher was centuries ahead of his time, as he wrote in the aforementioned quote. Anyone with common sense today is labeled insane, Nazis, or fascists. I hope it won't take a century for the truth to emerge. That truth is everywhere, but most people don't want to, or dare not, face it. Our European politicians bear the responsibility for this and are the main culprits.

Some do see it, but are vilified: Wilders, Baudet, Orban, Eric Zemmour, Douglas Murray and a few others.

Secularization

Secularization was a good thing. The Christian faith is too beautiful to be appropriated by a mass of imbeciles. Kierkegaard already said in 1855 that if a hundred thousand people call themselves Christians, Christianity is nothing

more than drivel. Faith, he argued, is a matter for the individual, or at most, a small group.

A contemporary form of colonialism

There are three developments that threaten the future of humanity:

- climate change with possible consequences for food supply
- the hopeless situation of the Third World
- the Islamic ideology that seeks to deprive people of their freedom all over the world.

To address these developments, the US, Europe, Russia, and Israel must resolve their conflicts and form a united front. The first goal then becomes the restoration of white civilization through the mass remigration of all those who do not share our history, values, norms, and traditions. Subsequently, the countries of the new world power withdraw from all international organizations, because representatives from uncivilized countries are gradually forming a majority in these organizations and obstructing sound policy.

The white world power will rest on the Judeo-Christian ethic that was and is the solid foundation of their unsurpassed civilization and a guarantee of peace, well-being and prosperity.

Peoples who wish to achieve the peace, well-being, and prosperity of white civilization will have the opportunity to do so if they accept the tutelage of the white global empire, for as long as necessary. This is the new form of colonization in which responsibility, justice, and respect for the dignity of all people will be the core values.

If this white world power fails to materialize and colonization is rejected, the Third World will have no future, China will spread totalitarianism to other countries, and Islam will bring darkness to humanity. There is no other choice.

Sunday, August 3, 2025

Today we have been married for 60 years.

Wednesday, August 6, 2025

An angry former student

Yesterday, I received an angry message from a former student on Facebook about my views on Gaza, Islam, and Israel. I remember her well because she was one of the most intelligent students I've ever had. I also know that,

through her work and personal life, she primarily has relationships with Muslims. I fear she's been brainwashed and isn't open to other perspectives. Below, I'll reproduce her response in full, unchanged of course, as well as my own. Finally, I'll offer a brief reflection.

First message : Just like a year and a half ago, I can't resist commenting on your latest posts. I'm not often on Facebook, so I don't know if you post regularly (I suspect you do). This time I read it, and honestly, your post touched me ... and, to be honest, also angered me again. I still find it difficult to read this from someone I hold in such high regard. It affects me.

Because yes, we're indeed a year and a half later. Your hope for a quick solution hasn't materialized. Quite the opposite. Israel's intentions are no longer being hidden, and are abundantly clear to anyone who opens their eyes. Virtually all (ALL!!!) international organizations agree that Israel is committing crimes against humanity. The list of atrocities is too long, and every time you think it can't get any worse, it gets worse. Starvation, concentration camps, executions ... it makes my stomach churn. And the Western world lets it happen .

Your thinking and mine on this matter differ on so many points that I don't really know where to begin. However, I can't resist mentioning a few things about which I believe you're making incorrect statements.

1. Palestine existed and exists. So it's not a " new country ," as you mentioned in one of your last posts. It's a country with a people. A country where Muslims, Christians, and Jews have long lived together, and which opened its doors wide to the Jews who fled after World War II. Plenty of books have been published about Palestine, the unilateral establishment of the state of Israel, and the subsequent Nakbah. I highly recommend reading them.

2. Your one-sided perspective that Hamas is solely to blame is also open to question. Aside from the origins and development of this organization itself—which is certainly interesting to delve into—you cannot have failed to notice that Israel has other intentions—with both the West Bank and Gaza. It wants to establish a Jewish state, and there is no place for Palestinians in it. At least a hundred are murdered every day!!! Every day!!! Starved, bombed, shot.

Isn't that just what we call ethnic cleansing or genocide? I honestly don't understand why you're not talking about it. How can you remain silent about it? Which brings me to my last and perhaps most important point. Or perhaps it's a question.

What's the cause of your negative attitude and, consequently, reporting on Islam? I find your biased approach genuinely hurtful and offensive. The sometimes explicit, sometimes subtle, stereotypical and Islamophobic statements you make are so inadequate that I can hardly believe you're the one posting them.

How can someone I have come to know as a wise, empathetic and compassionate person have such a limited view and subscribe to the right-wing, populist and Islamophobic thinking of our time?

To me this remains incomprehensible and, again, incredibly painful' .

My response: Dear M. , you might want to read my free e-book "We, White Europeans" to learn about my nuanced position. I follow you on Facebook, and you certainly have good and compelling arguments for your position on Palestine and Islam. I have some for mine as well. If we were leaders of Palestine and Israel and we were of good will, we would seek a compromise. If that isn't possible, we would agree to a status quo for ten years, and in the meantime, we would cooperate in economic, scientific, medical, cultural , and sports fields. After those ten years, a political compromise might be possible. I also understand the suffering in Gaza, and it really must stop. One of the reasons for the inability to find a solution is polarization. If the West were to stand firmly behind Israel, Hamas and its associates would be forced to compromise. Arguing will unfortunately get us nowhere. All parties are right from their perspectives.

I don't choose a far-right or populist solution. My point is that Islam is incompatible with Western civilization, and that is very dangerous for both us and Muslims in times of rising tensions. You can read my perspective in part II of the aforementioned book. My goal is to prevent a man-made apocalypse. In recent years, I've immersed myself deeply in Judaism, and what's happening now in the Middle East is a biblical battle between good and evil. It's a miracle that a small country like Israel, with barely ten million inhabitants, is

triumphing against colossal odds. God is behind the Jewish people. There will soon come a time when that will become clear to you too

Second message : 'Good morning Juliaan. I'm sorry, but I don't think I'll read your book. The summary doesn't make me want to know more. It certainly doesn't seem nuanced to me. However, I suspect it will be welcomed with open arms in right-wing radical and Islamophobic circles. Ammunition for the intolerant.

I question every word and sentence you write, but I realize that discussing this is pointless. I've always considered you wise, even a role model in some respects. But your current starting points differ so fundamentally from mine that I can barely relate to you anymore. Disbelief and incomprehension prevail, coupled with enormous disappointment .

Brief reflection : My disappointment with this former student is clear. There's no point in arguing. It's striking that she refuses to read my book. This resembles repression and could indicate that she unconsciously agrees with my position, but is strongly suppressing it to maintain her mental balance. High intelligence doesn't help counteract repression processes.

Whether my position is correct can only be seen when, hopefully in the very near future, the struggle that Israel is waging, and the struggle that we white Europeans must wage against Islam, is indeed a struggle of Gog and Magog, until God intervenes and brings definitive victory to both the Jewish people and the Europeans fighting for their Judeo-Christian civilization.

PS The facts mentioned above under numbers 1 and 2 are blatant lies. The former student doesn't know this, but it's the result of years of brainwashing. In the Palestinian state before World War II, Muslims repeatedly tried to exterminate the Jews; there were already horrific pogroms then. Moreover, after 1948, more than half a million Jews were expelled from Islamic lands, and their property was confiscated.

The idea that there would be no place for Muslims in the proposed Jewish state is inconsistent with the fact that Muslims in Israel participate in democracy. Some ultra-Orthodox Jews may want a purely Jewish state, but they are a minority.

Friday, August 8, 2025

Finally we can hate Jews again

For a long time after the Holocaust, it was considered fashionable to speak out against antisemitism. Now that the Jews in Gaza are committing genocide themselves and allowing people to starve, we can finally put all that silly fuss about the so-called chosen people behind us. We have Hamas to thank for that. Of course, I know there's no genocide or famine in Gaza, but the tone has been set.

Militarily, Hamas appears to be losing the battle. But what a victory they've achieved in global communications! Images of starving children with empty pots and bloody corpses surrounded by screaming women are eagerly disseminated by the mainstream media. These staged plays deserve an Oscar. While there's no Ministry of Health in Gaza, Hamas acts as if such a ministry actually exists. That's a good thing. Almost every country has fallen for it. I understand that Israel is strongly condemned in international organizations. In those organizations, representatives from shithole countries hold the majority, and Qatar holds the purse strings. But the fact that most Western countries have also fallen for it is an incredible feat of Hamas propaganda.

So there is hope for the future. Social media has adopted Hamas propaganda. Hatred against Jews is spreading like wildfire. Minds are being inflamed. Young people are particularly susceptible to this. Not just the white useful idiots and university students led by drug-addled teachers, but especially Muslim youth. Millions of the latter group already exist in Western countries, and their numbers are growing. Political parties won't try to upset these potential voters. I'm personally surprised that not all Jews have left Europe yet. Do they think, like in the 1930s, that it won't be so bad? Well, they're terribly mistaken. Millions of young people, incited by social media, are ready to make life impossible for Jews in the West.

I also find it funny that in Israel, there's this myth that their god will save them. According to some, the Messiah has already descended to earth. Let the Jews calm themselves down. Meanwhile, Iran quietly continues to work on the atomic bomb. Eventually, we will no longer hate the Jews, because they will have disappeared from the face of the earth. That's wonderful.

Nonsense

For a long time, I've thought that since the Enlightenment, people have become more intelligent and have a better understanding of what's happening

around them. Because, look, in the Middle Ages, it was believed that the Earth was flat and the sun revolved around it. University professors were convinced of this, as were kings, emperors, bishops, cardinals, and even the infallible pope.

Now I'm starting to doubt. People now also have beliefs that, in a century, two, or three, people will wonder how it was possible that world leaders, politicians, scientists, and writers believed that.

I won't give any examples here. Not because I fear being burned at the stake like in the Middle Ages, but because you'd stop reading and think I'd gone mad. So, keep believing in your firm beliefs, because only in a century, two, or three will people discover that those beliefs were more absurd.

Monday, August 11, 2025

Anyone who accuses Israel of genocide is evil

The Arab League (Egypt, Jordan, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, and Yemen) attempted to wipe Israel off the map and commit genocide against the Jews in 1948. Afterward, the Arabs waged almost continuous war against Israel: in 1956, 1967, 1973, 1982, 2006, 2008-2009, 2014, and 2023.

The Arabs have refused to recognize a Palestinian state six times because this would mean recognizing Israel: in 1937, 1939, 1947 (United Nations decision), 1993 (Oslo Accords), 2000 (Camp David), 2001 Taba.

Hamas's charter relies on the Quran to exterminate the Jews.

This ongoing threat of genocide against Jews in the Middle East, which has effectively been ongoing for 120 years, is fading from the consciousness of the international community and being replaced by the false and unfounded assumption that Israel is committing genocide in Gaza.

Israel is also accused of having colonized Palestine. A large portion of the 750,000 Jews who have been forced to flee Islamic countries since 1948 or whose property has been confiscated reside in Israel.

In the Middle Ages, Jews were accused of poisoning wells and killing children to drink their blood. Hamas, through extremely sophisticated propaganda, has succeeded in portraying Jews as devils once again.

I can only draw one conclusion from this: Western leaders and all those who accuse Israel of genocide are possessed by Satan and will be damned.

That Israel has consistently won all the aforementioned wars can only be explained by God's help. The Western countries that accuse the Jewish people of genocide will be brought to their knees by disasters and economic catastrophes. You won't believe me, of course. Time will tell.

(in response to an article in Le Figaro of August 11)

Tuesday, August 12, 2025

Happy Arabs in Israel

In Israel, twenty percent of the population is Arab. They are represented in the Knesset. These Arabs enjoy a better standard of living than Arabs in Islamic countries. Twenty percent of students at Israeli universities are Arab. They have the opportunity to study at top universities. This favorable situation is the best way to combat fanaticism and extremism.

In a two-state solution, the fate of the Arabs in the Palestinian state is uncertain. We saw what happened in Gaza, where billions were spent building a terrorist state. Corruption and the torture to death of dissidents will not stop. The best solution for the Arabs would be for Israel to expand to include Gaza and the West Bank. In this democratic Jewish state, the Arabs would have a better life than Arabs in the rest of the Islamic world. This is a proposal by David Friedman, former US ambassador to Israel.

It's a shame that European governments will opt for the two-state solution. Much misery awaits Muslims in the Middle East.

Prophecy

We stand on the threshold of a new era: the spiritual era. All people on Earth will be happy. Eternal peace will reign. Creation, with its flora and fauna, seas and oceans, will flourish again and regain its original purity.

To usher in this age, the temple in Jerusalem will be rebuilt. This means that Jerusalem will become the spiritual center of the world. The Jewish people mediate between God and humanity and bring Revelation to the world. This spirituality is the absolute prerequisite for inspiring people to reflection and action.

Sadly, that transition to the spiritual age will be preceded by the war of Gog and Magog, and by a repeat of the plagues of Egypt, the Flood. The world will collapse like the Tower of Babel.

In this apocalyptic chaos, the Jewish people will stand firm and be a beacon for all people of good will.

Saturday, August 16, 2025

Suppose it is true

Whether you're an atheist, agnostic, religious, or Marxist, nothing prevents you from performing the following thought experiment. Suppose it's true that there is the One God, creator of the universe, who knows the thoughts of all people. Suppose this God revealed himself to the Jewish people on Mount Sinai and proclaimed the Ten Commandments. Suppose Jesus of Nazareth is the Son of God, who commanded the gospel to be preached throughout the world.

You don't have to believe any of this. It's just a thought experiment. Suppose it were all true, then you'd be incredibly stupid not to believe it. Not just stupid, but extremely negligent. How dare you ignore the infinite and almighty God and completely eliminate Him from your thoughts?

There's more. Suppose it were true and people obeyed the Ten Commandments and lived according to the Gospel. Then no one would be killed anymore, not even unbelievers, apostates, and believers of other faiths; there would be no more stealing, no more fake news, people would only tell the truth, there would be no greed, there would be faithfulness in relationships, there would be no more hissing at women in the street, no honor killings, there would be no terrorism, no state would be totalitarian, the rich would share their wealth fairly with the poor, no one would be oppressed, everyone would see it as their duty to serve others—in short, we would make the world an earthly paradise for ourselves.

I hope it's true.

Friday, August 22

Europe is doomed and Israel is blessed

The politicians of the traditional parties that have governed for the past sixty years are to blame for Islam's increasing domination of our civilization and endangering our freedom, security, and traditions. Now these politicians are making the grave mistake of wanting to hand over the last bastion of civilization in the Middle East, the state of Israel, to those who have wanted to destroy the Jews for over a thousand years, as the Quran commands.

For this reason we must be clear about what European policy should be based on:

- (3) Hamas alone is fully responsible for the death toll in Gaza, the destruction, and the potential famine. Hamas could have prevented this misery years ago by laying down its arms and releasing the hostages. Because our governments refuse to acknowledge this, they are partly responsible for what is happening in Gaza. Only by pointing the finger at Hamas can this war be ended.
- (4) Recognizing a Palestinian state is a travesty: what democratic Islamic state can serve as an example (there aren't any); who guarantees that such a state won't become a terrorist state with corrupt leaders? Will such a state abolish the Islamic commandment to hate and murder Jews? That's simply unthinkable.

In short, since governments and traditional political parties cannot accept these two axioms, Israel must simply continue the just struggle for its existence. Since Israel has won all the wars in the Middle East so far, God is on their side. Europe, along with our politicians and governments, is doomed, and Europeans will increasingly experience this.

Saturday, August 23, 2025

This quote from Blaise Pascal (1623-1662) in ' *Pensées* ' may be applicable to our times: "We walk carelessly towards the abyss after having set up something that prevents us from seeing it."

Think of the energy transition, windmills, electric cars and the like: all kinds of things that shift the problem.

Think of the hate campaign against Israel, which is a diversionary tactic to avoid seeing the danger of Islam.

Thursday, August 28, 2025

White schools

The Flemish former quality newspaper De Standaard, once Christian and Flemish nationalist but infiltrated by left-wing scum for years, is launching a smear campaign against so-called white schools. I'd like to know which schools the children of the editors of this Brussels rag attend. Do they send their daughters to black schools or among Muslims who hate white women, call them whores, and want to force them to wear a veil? The latter was recently

observed in Rotterdam schools. Do they send their children to a black primary school where the teacher has to devote almost all her attention to students who haven't learned a word of Dutch at home?

Finally, one of the main reasons for our students' declining academic performance. The first years are crucial for children's intellectual development. A well-educated mother who interacts extensively with her during waking hours, provides the right toys, and patiently answers her questions provides the best foundation for intellectual development. In families with illiterate mothers (tens of thousands of these are imported annually), where there isn't even a pencil, let alone coloring books, the foundation for this development is lacking. This also applies to daycare centers where not-so-bright teachers have to manage a large group of children while they themselves are busy with their smartphones, and where there is hardly any one-on-one interaction with the children.

Well-educated parents: please, for the sake of the country, send your children to white schools.

Catholic schools should only admit Christian children. They are the ones training the future elite who will save European civilization.

Friday, August 29, 2025

Choose wiser

At every new election, the people vote en masse for the traditional parties that caused the decline of our civilization.

Oh, my God, intervene! Send Moses. Call upon us, as in Egypt, for Ten Plagues. Then the people will come to their senses and free themselves from slavery.

Tuesday, September 2, 2025

Belgium extends war in Gaza

The war in Gaza could end tomorrow. Hamas should release the hostages and lay down their arms. They should have done so a year and a half ago; it would have prevented tens of thousands of deaths and the total destruction of the country. However, Hamas refuses to do so. They want as many civilian casualties as possible, preferably children. Then they can blame Israel and, through well-crafted propaganda, stoke international anger. If genocide were to occur in Gaza, the blame should be placed on Hamas.

Belgium plans to recognize the Palestinian state. The conditions attached are a joke. Hamas has already tortured more than two hundred hostages to death, and only twenty living skeletons remain. Withdrawing from the government is a dead end, as a million Palestinians who adhere to Hamas ideology are ready to act.

Secular Western governments repeatedly make the same mistake. The war in Gaza isn't about land or politics; it's fundamentally a theological crisis.

According to Islam, God rejected the Jewish people and scattered them throughout the world. God chose Islam as the new covenant. The wandering Jew and the persecuted Jew symbolized the supremacy of Islam. However, the Jews have returned and, to the astonishment of Muslims, have built a flourishing state that defeated far stronger armies. According to Muslims, this must be the work of Satan, which must be destroyed. Hence the Muslims' excessive focus on the Jews. The Palestinian leaders themselves say that their nationalism is merely a pretext for destroying the Israeli state. A Palestinian state, incidentally, has never existed.

Recognition of the Palestinian state should be linked to recognition of the Jewish state of Israel. The latter is impossible for Muslims, as it goes against the will of the Prophet Muhammad. The Quran contains dozens of commandments that violate universal human rights, including the requirement that Jews be killed unless they submit.

Since 1948, the Palestinians have refused to recognize Israel five times. There was no Nakbah in 1948, and the Jews did not steal the land from the Palestinians. After the Holocaust, the Jews simply wanted to live in peace, but the Arabs wanted to exterminate them because of their deep hatred of the Jews who claimed their ancestral land. From 1948 onward, Arab leaders repeatedly stated their intention to exterminate the Jews. They failed at every peace negotiation. Instead of a Nakbah, 1948 was a struggle for survival for the Jews.

The Belgian government has fallen into Hamas's trap. There's more understanding for Israel among the Flemish, but as always, they were duped by the Walloons.

Thursday, September 4, 2025

China is holding a major show of force with a military parade. The latest weapons are being shown off to the world. China has the largest army.

Now that insects are dying out en masse (and soon humanity will follow), all this display of power is absurd and there will be nothing left to fight for.

This tweet didn't get any likes. People don't understand it yet. My tweet might be the right prediction of a fairly near future.

Saturday, September 6, 2025

Long live the atheists

Atheists and agnostics are my friends. They use their minds. They know that religions and the existence of God cannot be proven. Religion is irrational, while rational thought is precisely what distinguishes humans from animals. This irrationality, which so many people believe in, has caused much harm, caused countless wars, and continues to plague humanity. The Catholic Church was a criminal organization for centuries. Evidence of this is abundant in the writings of Voltaire. Islam is a similar story. Islam deprives people of their freedom. No one is less free than a Muslim. The misery this religion of peace is causing in the world is incalculable.

There's a flip side to the coin, however. If we structure our lives solely based on reason, things become quite cold. Take, for example, a love relationship. If that relationship is based on rational considerations, it's not love, but prostitution. If conditions are placed on love for the other, the relationship becomes little more than a contract that can be broken if the other person no longer meets the requirements. Now, many people don't have a problem with that, hence the high divorce rate, but unconditional and selfless love is also something that distinguishes humans from animals.

What should we conclude from this? On the one hand, reason is necessary to protect us from myths that can cause much misery and a lack of freedom. On the other hand, in our relationships with others, there is something that transcends reason. Something that, as it were, calls upon us to love others unconditionally and selflessly. If we all heeded this call that comes to us from outside (read: something we cannot reason out ourselves), we would live in an earthly paradise. Some call this the kingdom of God because there people heed God's call to truly love our neighbors.

The Jewish-French philosopher Levinas said that we must first be atheistic before we can reach a mature faith. It doesn't seem like a crazy idea to me. My atheist and agnostic friends are well on their way.

Sunday, September 7, 2025

After all my tweets and recent publications, I feel like I've said and predicted everything I need to say and think I can predict. It's now simply a matter of waiting for an extreme economic recession. There are many signs that point to this. Or a catastrophic event will occur that will jeopardize the vital needs of the population. Then everyone who doesn't belong here will be kicked out. The people are fed up.

Tuesday, September 9, 2025

Can we win the war?

Can we win the war against the globalists, against the technocrats of the European Union, against US trade tariffs, against China's economic invasion, and against mass immigration? Of course we can win. It's actually quite simple. We don't need weapons, and violence isn't necessary.

When the people mobilize, nothing can prevent victory. The strategy is to render the aforementioned enemies completely irrelevant. This becomes possible if we buy nothing but the bare essentials. Wherever possible, we buy only local products essential for vital needs. We limit car and air travel to the bare essentials. Tourism, except to neighboring countries, comes to a complete standstill. Smartphones are used only for scheduling appointments. The internet is barely used. Nightlife is dying because people go to bed at 10:30. Energy consumption is falling back to 1950s levels. Immigrants are constantly being told that they must return to rebuild their countries of origin and take responsibility there. To encourage this, the native population will avoid economic, social, and cultural contact with immigrants.

Will this become boring? Absolutely not. A new world will open up for us. The hospitality industry will experience unprecedented times. People who feel connected will seek each other out. Holidays will be spent mainly on walks. Sporting events and cultural events will be organized regionally. Local hospitality businesses will respond to this. People will talk again and share stories within families, with relatives, and among friends. Thanks to mass remigration, the Third World and Islamic countries will finally enter an era of freedom, well-being, and prosperity for everyone.

Wednesday, September 17, 2025

Why Islam Must Be Erased From Europe

European leaders have chosen the wrong enemy. Never before has a single death in Western European countries been caused by Russian intervention. As

NATO increasingly encircled Russia, the Western powers provoked a war with Russia. Russia wanted to protect its minorities in Ukraine, and soon in the Baltic states, from discrimination, aggression, and even murder.

The real enemy, which has already caused thousands of deaths in terrorist attacks, made our women feel unsafe, and led to the destruction of churches, is Islam. The Quran contains dozens of commandments that violate universal human rights; this undermines the foundations of our Judeo-Christian civilization, and there can never be any integration of Muslims into our civilization.

Why have our government leaders been so unwise as to allow a hundred million Muslims onto European soil? They have simply forgotten history and thus become completely disoriented. Someone who loses their memory becomes completely disoriented in their own home; ordinary daily activities are no longer possible; people with whom they have been connected all their lives no longer recognize them. This also applies to a country: a country that no longer knows its history increasingly derails. We see this in the fragmentation of the political landscape, the polarization of society, and the inability to implement a consistent policy to meet the challenges of the 21st century. European history teaches us that our distant ancestors successfully eradicated Islam from Europe. In the last century, the last statesmen Europe had known, Churchill and De Gaulle, warned against Islam. They would never have allowed Muslims to settle here in large numbers.

There is a country where the people cherish their history of over 4,000 years: Israel sets the example. The Jewish people have never forgotten that Israel is their land. Given by God. The Bible states that whoever curses Israel will be cursed by God himself. This is becoming increasingly clear in the Middle East: the Muslims, who so deeply hate the Jews, are themselves in dire straits, killing each other and destroying their heritage. Israel wins all wars against overwhelming odds: God is with the Jewish people, with whom He has made a covenant.

The Jewish people brought morality and civilization to the world. Christianity would never have been possible without the Jewish people.

Now Europeans en masse have renounced their Judeo-Christian roots. They have turned their backs on God, and they will know it. The campaign against Israel being waged in Europe will cost Europeans dearly.

What are we to do? God told Abraham that the land of Israel, from the sea to the West Bank, is assigned to the Jewish people. King David, in Psalm 137, verse 5, emphasized the paramount importance of remembering Jerusalem: "*If I forget you, O Jerusalem, may my right hand forget what it can do.*" Jerusalem must be the capital of Israel and the spiritual center of the world. This wisdom, thousands of years old, should inspire our European policy. In contemporary terms, this would mean Israel becoming a member of NATO and thus being able to count on our unconditional support against those who want to exterminate the Jews and wipe the land of Israel off the map.

Our civilization is fundamentally Judeo-Christian. To protect this, Islam must be eradicated from Europe. This will be important not only for our freedom. The mass remigration of Muslims will be a blessing for Islamic countries, which will be liberated from dictators and terrorist organizations and will experience tremendous economic, social, cultural, and scientific flourishing.

I envision an alliance between a Judeo-Christian Europe and the Islamic world, guided by God and Allah respectively. This alliance will become the new global power that will elevate all of humanity to a higher level of moral civilization.

Friday, September 19, 2025

For or against Israel

There are currently sixty armed conflicts in the world. Yet, almost all attention is focused on the war in Gaza and, to a lesser extent, on Ukraine. What is the reason for this focus on Israel?

It is not a voluntary choice of the nations to condemn Israel. No one has said that we will focus primarily on the war in Gaza. This is not a voluntary choice of the international community. So what is the cause? It seems as if the Western world, in particular, fears Israel's role in history. That role must be neutralized. All sorts of lies are being invented to paralyze Israel. The West can absolve itself of guilt for the Shoah, because Israel is now accused of committing genocide as well.

This aggression against Israel is linked to collective myths in the West and within Islam. The war in Gaza is a biblical moment in modern times. This is unacceptable to rational Westerners and Muslims alike, because it would confirm the truth of the Bible. The Jewish interpretation of the Bible would then be the correct one.

The Bible (Genesis 12) states that the nations will have to answer to God for whether or not they obey the biblical commandments that brought civilization. How does each nation relate to Israel, to the land God gave to the Jewish people, and to Israel's mission to be the Light of the world with Jerusalem as its spiritual center? In the Bible, God speaks to all of humanity through the Jewish people. The transcendent enters the immanent.

According to the Bible, the attitude of the nations toward Israel is a choice between God's blessing or curse. This is the true meaning of the war of Gog and Magog: which nation recognizes Israel's right to exist?

Personally, I fully realize that most in the West consider this explanation nonsense. This is a dangerous position, stemming from the suppression of the Higher Self. The coming period will reveal all. Since most countries are turning against Israel, a new Flood will occur, the modern-day cities of Sodom and Gomorrah will be destroyed, and the Ten Plagues of Egypt will be upon us. For those who keep their eyes open, these dramatic developments are already visible.

The politicians should know what they have to do to turn this drama around.

Saturday, September 20, 2025

Why do the Left and Islam go so well together? Because both hate Judeo-Christian civilization and want to destroy it.

Monday, September 22, 2025

Recognition of Palestinian state out of fear

According to surveys, seventy to eighty percent of Europeans are opposed to recognizing a Palestinian state. Most Western leaders oppose this. This is an undermining of democracy that demands some explanation. There are only twenty million Jews in the world compared to one and a half billion Muslims. In Europe, one hundred million Muslims have settled in just a few decades. That Muslims are gaining more and more power is a fait accompli. For government leaders, the choice is not difficult: the Jewish community poses no threat to them. Regarding Muslims, it seems better for our leaders not to frustrate them, and besides, their vote in elections can be decisive.

Fear of Islamist violence also plays a role.

Tolerance toward Muslims goes far beyond the pale. Islamist organizations like the Muslim Brotherhood, which are banned in most Islamic countries, can, in the name of freedom of speech, indoctrinate the third or fourth generation of

Muslims in Europe in the most extremist version of Islam. Radical preachers who would be imprisoned in their home countries can do their thing here. Enlightened Muslims consider us Europeans insane and naive. The radicalization of young Muslims is increasing. Our politicians stand idly by, which I would call a form of treason.

Isolating Israel, treating it as a pariah, and banning collaboration with Jews will cost Europe dearly. Jews have won 139 Nobel Prizes in science, while the one and a half billion Muslims have won ZERO. This zero is a consequence of Islam, which prohibits independent and critical thinking; everyone must think as the group or the ummah. Groundbreaking research is being conducted in several scientific fields in Israel, which will be indispensable for the future. In cultural matters, Jews are overrepresented among the top figures. Should we ban all of them from performing here? What do Muslims have to offer in return?

It's not just about recognizing the Palestinian state. Which state will be recognized? In new elections, the majority of Gazans would overwhelmingly vote for Hamas or a party that adopts Hamas's extremist ideology. Children in Gaza are being indoctrinated in the most radical ideas, subsidized by international organizations.

This recognition will be celebrated as a victory by Muslims in Europe, who will further translate their hatred of Jews into action. It is certain that the Jews will be defenseless against this overwhelming force and will disappear from Europe.

This last point brings me to the conclusion. All Jews are returning to Israel. In biblical terms, this means the end times are near. The rational European, of course, finds this nonsense, but things can change. I won't try to convince anyone of this. Anyone who keeps their eyes open can simply see that the apocalypse is approaching: climate change, societal polarization, out-of-control armaments, out-of-control national debt, and other developments are a good sign!

Sunday, October 5 - Monday, October 6, 2025

I sent the email below to the editor of a free newspaper distributed on Sundays that reaches 1.3 million readers.

Dear Madam,

In your October 5th column, I see some strange reasoning. For example, you mention one of the worst humanitarian conflicts of the past century. The

40,000 deaths in Gaza, as Hamas itself claims, at least half of whom are fighters, are difficult to compare with the millions of civilian casualties in Congo, Sudan, and Syria. Of course, every death is one too many, but still. The only reason the Gaza conflict is receiving so much attention is antisemitism. There is no other explanation.

You call the October 7th pogrom merely a foretaste of what is to come. It's unbelievable that you dare to write such a thing. Burning babies alive in front of their parents is different from children being victimized because they are used as shields by Hamas.

I don't know if all decency has been forgotten by the Israeli army; if that were the case, hundreds of thousands would have died. Perhaps the Israeli army is the only army in the world that causes so few civilian casualties. The fact that doctors also became victims is due to Hamas using the hospitals as a base. Arabs have a virtual monopoly on transporting fighters in ambulances. In short, I try to remain as objective as possible, but I find your column disgraceful.

Read the Quran calmly; you'll find dozens of commandments that violate Universal Human Rights. That's why we must do everything we can to combat this evil. Israel is fighting for our freedom.

I just had to get that off my chest, even though I know my response makes no sense.

Yours faithfully ⁴.

Answer and counter-answer

The next day I get the following response and I give my answer.

Dear Professor Van Acker,

Thank you for your email. I read it very carefully and wanted to respond.

16. I wrote " one of the worst , " not " the worst . " I'm aware that, unfortunately, there are other conflicts on this planet that result in a tremendous number of civilian deaths .

17. When you wrote that the attack of October 7, 2023, was merely a foretaste, you apparently assumed that " what followed " was entirely Israel's fault? I deliberately didn't name any party, because I know these atrocities came from both sides.

⁴ A little personal secret. If I end a letter with " Kind regards , " it means I appreciate the recipient. If I end it with " Sincerely , " then they can go to hell.

With my column, I wanted to express the hope that a solution would finally be found, so that — as I explicitly state — all children there can once again dream of a happy future. And yes, for me, that includes both Jewish and Arab children. No doubt that's very naive of me, but I really hope that humanity and respect will ultimately triumph over hate (and not just in the Middle East).

Yours sincerely,

My answer

Dear Madam,

Thank you for your answer. It's about the nuances, not the intentions. I never doubted that you had good intentions when writing your column. I saw the danger of focusing too narrowly on Israel's role. Your answer clarifies things.

, I am just as naive as you, but the history of Islam and the situation in Islamic countries (they fight each other there even more fiercely than what's happening in Gaza) does not provide much basis for confidence in greater humanity and mutual respect.

Your column or that of your colleague is the first thing I read and I usually have a good feeling about it.

Kind regards,

Monday, October 13, 2025

Mortal or Immortal?

Man is body and spirit. It is a certain truth that the body is mortal. All people die. Does this also apply to the spirit? Does our spirit die with our body, or does our spirit "live" forever? The answer to this question is of fundamental importance to each of us. If the spirit is immortal, then those who have harmed or stolen from others must live forever with that thought. Is that what is meant by hell? Those who have dedicated their lives to their fellow human beings, selflessly and unconditionally, can find eternal happiness in that if the spirit is immortal. Is that heaven?

Can we discover an answer regarding the mortality or immortality of our spirit? This cannot be proven with our reason. However, this does not mean that an answer can never be found. We learn the truth not only through reason. There is also feeling and intuition. There are arguments that reason does not know. Moreover, according to Pascal, humans are incapable of knowing the truth.

Human judgment is influenced by "deceptive" forces, such as self-interest, the desire for novelty, imagination, and habit.

Because we cannot know the truth, we play on people's imaginations. Judges and professors wear robes, doctors a white coat and a stethoscope, soldiers and kings a uniform with many decorations. These attributes are useful to give the impression that they are wise and powerful and to conceal the fact that they are also ordinary people who do not understand the truth.

In our time, it's becoming even more difficult to discover the truth, despite enormous scientific progress and the accessibility of education. Social media and the applications of Artificial Intelligence make it extremely difficult to distinguish truth from falsehood. People imagine they have the correct information and know the truth, when this is not the case. Social media, mainstream media, and politicians capitalize on this and feed the arrogance of those who believe they are right. Pascal therefore says: "The principal disease of man is anxious curiosity about things he cannot understand" and "It is better to have a wrong opinion about something we cannot know than a useless, anxious curiosity about its truth."

Tuesday, October 14, 2025

Seeking truth as a reasonable duty

If we are so far removed from the truth, isn't it reasonable to listen to what God has revealed? Doesn't intuition tell us to be open to the supernatural, to our inner voice (who speaks to us)? Pascal: "We can know that there is a God, without knowing who He is." He compares this to the concept of "infinity": every number is even or odd; is the infinite even or odd? We know that there is an infinite, but we don't know its nature. Humans cannot encompass the infinite. We also don't understand that adding a meter to the infinite adds nothing to it. In the same way, we know that there is a God, without knowing Him.

There is now a massive rejection of God-revealed truth. The Bible is no longer read or taught. Entire generations are growing up without ever having learned the stories that shaped our civilization. The transmission of values, which is the essence of upbringing and education, is less powerful because they are supposedly invented by humans rather than revealed by God.

According to Pascal, people believe what the majority thinks. This is the opposite of "love of truth."

The Bible speaks of a "hidden God." Those who sincerely seek the truth out of love will see the signs of truth. All else is vanity.

Pascal wonders how a reasonable person can fail to question the presence of God: "People who deny God are proud of it, while this is the saddest thing in the world. This denial is against common sense, against honesty; for what reasons do these people have for it?" And further: "There are two kinds of reasonable people: those who serve God with all their heart because they know Him, and those who seek God with all their heart because they do not know Him."

Furthermore, there are people who do not know God and do not seek Him. We must always try to bring them the Light, for it is a truth that is too important and affects everyone. Our life here is but a moment, and the state of death is eternal. This eternal perspective must guide our actions, thoughts, and judgments. Any other path defies reason.

Too many people don't think and don't know the restlessness of questioning. They think they can destroy the eternal. Pascal calls this resignation to ignorance something monstrous. These people must be made aware of their stupidity.

Pascal poses the question of absolute truth. There are many secondary truths, such as the truths of science, logic, and morality. But these are not the absolute truth. Our knowledge is fragmented, and while our "truths" are real, they each represent only one aspect of absolute truth. Humans are, after all, finite beings with limited knowledge. Humans are incapable of grasping the ultimate truth.

What could be a reason to believe in revealed truth, this being the absolute truth of God? According to Pascal, referring to nature as created by God is counterproductive, because, as mentioned above, God is a hidden God. Pascal lists three reasons why people believe: reason, habit, and inspiration. Belief is different from proof. Proof is a human thing. Believing out of habit or because people have always believed is not a credible foundation for faith, because originally, there would have been people who believed without any reason. Belief is a gift from God. Only inspiration shows us the truth.

Pascal does not reject reason. One must know how to doubt when necessary, to be certain when necessary, and to submit when necessary: here lies the power of reason.

True Christianity is submission and the use of reason. Reason must judge whether it should submit. Nothing is more in keeping with reason than the denial of reason. If everything were subjected to reason, our religion would no longer have anything mysterious or supernatural. If the principles of reason were rejected, our religion would become absurd and ridiculous.

It is the heart that feels God and not reason.

Friday, October 17, 2025

Open letter to Harry Pettit⁵

In Nijmegen, I was appointed professor when it was still a Catholic university. The infiltration of left-wing scum had been going on for quite some time, so that eventually the Catholic element disappeared and the university acquired the meaningless name Radboud University. A low point was when, during an anniversary celebration, two women staged a wrestling match in the mud. That's what happens when grandchildren of peat cutters from the Peel region take over, although I can understand that to some extent.

Now the originally Catholic university has reached a new low. It seems as if it has become a stronghold for supporters of Hamas and the Palestinian people who want to wipe Israel off the map from the river to the sea. Israel must be boycotted because it is supposedly on the wrong side of history, has committed genocide, and is colonizing Palestine.

I will not address the arguments for or against the Palestinian cause. Enough has already been said about that. In this letter, I want to point out a fundamental mistake many make: not viewing the war in the Middle East as a religious war. Religious wars are long behind us in the West, so many think such conflicts are outdated. This demonstrates ignorance of Islam. A good Muslim is someone who oppresses Jews and prefers to kill them. A good Muslim follows the commandments in the Quran. As you can read for yourself, the Quran contains dozens of commandments that conflict with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Hence the incompatibility of Islam with our Judeo-Christian civilization. Europe still has many wonderful things in store for it. Regarding the commandments of the Quran, I would like to present the biblical perspective here. Israel, including Gaza and the West Bank, is the land given by God to the Jewish people. Muslims do not belong there. Muslims will not like

⁵ Harry Pettit is a lecturer at Radboud University Nijmegen and a fervent supporter of the Palestinian cause

to hear this, but I say it with good intentions for all the peoples living in the Middle East. Anyone who wages war against the Jews can expect God's wrath. Hence the terrible misery in almost all countries in that region of the world. God is also on Israel's side, which is why this country has won all the wars thus far. Barely ten million Jews live in Israel, and one hundred and fifty million enemies in the surrounding countries cannot hold them against. God is not to be trifled with.

From the Talmud, we know that when all Jews return to the Promised Land, there will be peace in the world. Then all peoples will have rediscovered their earthly paradise. The struggle Israel is now waging will ultimately benefit Muslims as well.

Of course, I know that with the above explanation, I'm making a fool of myself to many. But is the revealed truth of Almighty God and Creator of the universe less valid than the view of Harry Pettit and his ilk?

I pray for you.

Saturday, October 18, 2025

That the Muslims who occupy the Land promised to the Jews by God will be severely punished by the God of the Jews and the Christians is a certainty to me. This also applies to the peoples who en masse deny the right of the Jews to their own sovereign state. The facts prove this, and it will get much worse. What I wonder is how long it will take for this insight to sink in and for the Muslims to draw the consequences. How many more wars are necessary? How often will new pogroms have to occur, with all the suffering that God's chosen people will have to endure? In my estimation, this cannot last much longer. The weapons are becoming increasingly dangerous. Should we consider the Messiah who will intervene? Or will an event come that forces the global community to come to its senses? I can only wait and carefully try to understand the developments.

Friday, October 24, 2025

Environmental protection

During a canoe trip on the Lomela River, a tributary of the Congo River, someone called out to me from a nganda, a stilt village where a few dozen people live. They had seen me carrying a hunting rifle and pointed out a large monkey perched high in a tree. I moored the canoe and aimed my rifle at the monkey. It fell to the ground. It was a beautiful, large monkey with long brown

hair. I gave the animal to the nganda residents, who were happy to have meat to eat again.

When I saw that monkey, I immediately felt remorse. What right did I have to kill that animal? That day, I returned the hunting rifle to the planter who had lent it to me. I never killed an animal again.

This awful experience often makes me think about the damage humans have done to creation. When I see an industrial estate, a highway crisscrossing the landscape, railways crisscrossing the land, I wonder what that area looked like a hundred or two hundred years ago. Which rivers and fields were bulldozed? Which insects and mammals lived there? Which plants, shrubs, and trees disappeared forever? In the port area of Antwerp, a small church still stands where a village once stood. Now it's a desolate plain where nothing can grow and where the stench of oil refineries lingers.

Where do we get the right to so thoroughly destroy creation?

I suspect a time will come when our generation will be declared insane. A higher civilization will emerge where the landscapes of the past will be restored and people will reject hedonism and materialism to lead happier, more harmonious, and more spiritual lives.

Saturday, October 25, 2025

Congo in 1908 and what now?

A still-readable book about colonization, "Dans la Belgique Africaine" (In Africa Belgium) ⁶from 1908 by Second Lieutenant Jules Flamme, describes how this soldier traveled through Congo to establish a settlement on the border with Uganda. At the time, this country was still the "Congo Free State," the personal property of King Leopold II. The adventures he experienced along the way, in areas with hostile tribes, and the extremely difficult journeys through the virtually impenetrable equatorial rainforest remind me of my own experiences and journeys by canoe in that country sixty years later. Many Europeans died during their stay in the tropics from malaria, a disease I also suffered twice. Reading this book, a question I'd asked myself several times before arose: what could be an argument for colonizing countries? Wouldn't it have been better to leave those countries alone? The peoples had developed in their own way and adapted to the specific circumstances. Flamme is reasonably tolerant,

⁶ This book is available online:
<https://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k6209428x/f17.item.texteImage>
 copyright juliaan van acker

doesn't act overly superior, and went to Congo with the best of intentions. He negotiates with tribal leaders, begins building better infrastructure, pays the Black people who carry out his plans, and cares for wounded and sick people. I won't go into the pros and cons of colonization and development aid here. There's no conclusive answer to that. What the Belgians achieved in developing education, healthcare, and infrastructure in Congo is fantastic. In 1950, barely forty years after the start of the colony, all children in this immense country could, in principle, attend primary school. Good hospitals existed in all regions. The downside was that there were also white people who considered Black people inferior and treated them accordingly.

We could certainly ask ordinary people in Congo what they want, because their current situation is dire. Compared to the country's evolution during colonization, development aid is a complete failure. This is mainly because primary education is grossly neglected. Development workers prefer to focus on projects that yield short-term results (and which collapse once the whites leave).

I want to discuss a completely different argument for intervening in countries like Congo. Although many, primarily those with a left-wing ideology, deny it, we in Europe have built an unparalleled civilization thanks to Christianity. While enormous mistakes have been made, and our continent has not been spared from wars and genocides, Europe is a leader in countless areas—not only scientifically, technologically, and culturally, but also morally. It's not without reason that half the world wants to emigrate to us.

Christianity means dedication to others, selflessness, unconditional love, faithfulness in relationships, honesty and justice, not stealing or cheating, loving the truth, and stewarding creation well. Christians do all this because the infinite God demands it, and it is precisely this that drives people to sacrifice their own interests for the sake of others. In the last century, tens of thousands of Christians practiced this in word and deed in the colonies. Now there is a lack of people who heed this calling. Congo will only emerge from the quagmire if, through the education and example of the Christians in that country, a solid foundation for development is built. Christianity offers such a foundation, and here lies precisely Europe's power to pull Africa out of the quagmire, something that China and the Arab countries will never match.

If we in Europe once again set an example, we will inspire other nations to do the same. Earlier in this book, I defended the proposition that the Third World will only be able to leave its misery behind after a massive re-emigration from Europe of those who fled the Third World and their descendants. Asylum policy has the opposite effect. The best intentions are sometimes the road to hell. In my proposal, Europe will provide all possible support to returning immigrants to ensure that morality prevails in politics and economics in their countries of origin.

Final consideration

This is my final reflection for this book. Along with my previous e-book, "Insincere Well-Intentioned Persons," I feel I've said everything I need to say. Now it's simply a matter of waiting until apocalyptic events strike all of humanity. That will be terrible, but a necessary phase for entering a new era. This will be a spiritual era in which humanity will have freed itself from the slavery of present-dayism and materialism, in order to live morally responsible lives. It will no longer be obsessed with real estate, movable property, greed, and the gratification of lust. It will appreciate and seek what truly gives meaning to its life.

Europe will set the example in this to inspire the rest of humanity. Dawn dawned in the West. It seemed as if our continent had fallen into decline. The downward slide was merely a transitional phase to reach a higher level of civilization. This higher level is a regeneration of what has made European civilization so unsurpassed: the Judeo-Christian foundation, which, in the Ten Commandments and in the spirit of the Gospel, calls upon all people of good will to care for all and everything created by God and to perfect it wherever possible. This is not necessarily a matter of being religious or a member of a church community, although this unites people and gives them strength. It is about choosing an ethics that transforms people into gods.

My plea to eradicate Islam from Europe and send all immigrants back to their countries of origin seems to contradict evangelical ethics. Quite the opposite is true. Firstly, this will strengthen Europe as the new superpower and enable it to fulfill its role as the Light of the world. Secondly, through the mass remigration from Europe, Islamic countries and the Third World will be able, just like China

and India, to build their own civilizations with their own ethics. Thirdly, this will reduce tensions in the world, and diverse civilizations will be able to interact with each other with respect and brotherhood.

There is no good alternative. If Europe does not reverse the population change, it will lose its identity and our continent will be unable to fulfill its calling to be the Light of the World. Then God will let his creation disappear into a black hole. Even the righteous will be condemned, because they did not, or did not sufficiently, commit themselves to a white Europe.

I submitted this book to only one publisher, who didn't even bother to respond. I refuse to send a manuscript to many publishers because it would end up among hundreds or even thousands of other attempts. The chance of my manuscript being accepted is minimal because the time isn't right. I write only for the future. Only in twenty or thirty years will my ideas and proposals be accepted by a majority. I'm a satisfied man because I think I've written what I needed to write.

Autobiography

1940-1963

Above, I often spoke of the Kingdom of God, of a return to the Earthly Paradise, or of the simple life. This may be because I grew up in a little earthly paradise during my childhood. This may be true for many children in their perception, but for me, it was rather exceptional. Most of the adults I felt connected to had little or no work to do. Their homes were always convivial, with visitors arriving almost daily, and everything that was needed was shared. It was like this: behind my childhood home in Bruges lived an uncle and an aunt who were childless. They lived in a former city farm with a large garden and orchard. I could enter their property through a back door, so I spent as much time with them as with my parents. My uncle owned five houses, and on part of his property, he had built a covered parking garage, the parking spaces of which were rented out. He ran a small dairy, but by 10 a.m., his rounds were over and the work was finished. In the garden, there was a greenhouse, a chicken coop, and a pigsty. A little further along lived my grandmother, who had given birth to thirteen children. She had a generous pension because my grandfather was a veteran of the First World War. Five daughters who never married lived with

my grandmother. No one worked outside the home. There was also a large garden at that house where my uncle and my aunts grew vegetables. The produce from the city farm and from my grandmother's garden was more than enough to feed the whole family, even during the war years. Everyone was always home, and I only remember a lot of laughter there. There was no traveling. When my aunt, who lived at the city farm, married, she and her husband went on their honeymoon the next day. It was a fourteen-kilometer walk to Blankenberge. On the way, at the Halfweg inn, they ate sandwiches with farmer's ham.

Two aunts had entered the convent. One of them became Mother Superior of a psychiatric institution with 800 patients. She told me that when she first entered, she was already given responsibility for a pavilion with 35 patients. At night, she slept in an alcove overlooking the dormitory. She was often afraid because she was alone and there were also aggressive women in the group. As a teenager, I was allowed a few days' vacation every year. I was then free to roam around that large institution. In the 1950s, it was a lively place. I saw all sorts of strange characters, such as a woman who first introduced herself as King Albert and a few minutes later as a doctor. My aunt also occasionally let me peek through the hatch of an isolation cell. There was a half-naked woman in there who became aggressive when she saw someone looking through the hatch. When the use of psychotropic drugs began, the pavilions became quiet. People sat there, staring blankly into space. The length of stay became much shorter because the patients could just as easily be sitting at home, swollen from the medication. When I was a student, this aunt once gave me a large sum of money. Apparently, she had a secret nest egg in the convent.

Only now do I realize that there were never any conflicts or arguments in my extended family. Everyone was always invited to communions, weddings, and funerals. Equally remarkable was that I never knew anyone was ill. My grandmother, uncles, and aunts died at home at a ripe old age, and it was unknown what illness they had.

On Sundays, many people came to my grandmother's house, where it was convivial and political discussions were often passionately held. I also grew up with mostly entertaining stories from the First and Second World Wars. I'd like to share one anecdote with the reader. During the Second World War, my uncle was forced by the Germans to transport coal from the harbor to their barracks

by horse and cart. On one of those trips, my uncle would first drive home as quickly as possible to unload the coal. Then he would quickly drive back to the harbor for a new load, now destined for the barracks. This way, the whole family had enough coal to get through the winter months. The Germans didn't notice anything.

My uncles and aunts didn't have to work. They were self-sufficient, and they bought almost nothing. When my grandmother died, and then my uncle, his widow moved in with her sisters. They all outlived them, so there was never a shortage of money.

In 1963, at the age of 23, I left this idyllic land and set out into the wide world. First to Congo and later, for 27 years, in the Netherlands. Now, at the end of my life, I wonder if I wouldn't have been better off staying in my native Bruges, with the people I love and to whom I have always felt connected. Bruges is the city where, on December 23, 1691, my distant ancestor Petrus van Acker married Jacoba Bruwarys in the Church of Our Lady.

Addition Tuesday June 3, 2025

If most people lived like my uncle and aunts, there would have been no climate change, no terrible consumer society with an endless array of useless products, and no people would feel safe in a caring society of people sharing a common history, norms, and values. We would have escaped the multicultural society. No one in the world would be ravaged by mass tourism. Nature and landscapes would remain untouched. In short, we would have created an earthly paradise for ourselves.

1966: Congo

In June 1966, after three years in the tropics, my wife and I left Jomba-Rutshuru in the Kivu, a region in eastern Congo. Jomba was a hamlet thirty kilometers from Goma. As we left, the village elders came to say goodbye. One of them put his hand on my wife's arm and asked, "When are the Belgians coming back?" My wife didn't answer. A few years later, all hell broke loose in the Kivu, and it continues to do so. Hell is an apt word, because what happened there and is still happening is the cruelest thing humans can inflict on each other. Toddlers raped, women bayoneted, men emasculated.

Three years after independence, in 1963, I arrived in Congo to work as a teacher in Boende. At that time, it was still a hamlet situated between the

Tshuapa and Lomela rivers, two tributaries of the Congo River. Boende lies in the heart of the tropical rainforest, four kilometers south of the equator. I swam across the Tshuapa a few times, keeping a nearby canoe for safety's sake. Once, a snake swimming across the river came close to me, its head just above the water. I couldn't get into the canoe fast enough.

In 1964, the Simbas, a formidable rebel army, conquered Boende. At the time, I was on vacation in Belgium. That's how I escaped the rebels' atrocities. A white plantation owner was arrested by the Simbas. He had been denounced by several former employees whom he had fired. Yet, this plantation owner had created employment for an area the size of the province of Utrecht. He had built a school and a hospital there.

The poor man was tied naked at his ankles and wrists to sticks and dragged to the courthouse. He screamed in agony as the tight ropes severed his ankles and wrists to the bone. Two days later, he was stabbed to death with lances. Hundreds of Black people suffered the same cruel fate.

The school where future teachers were trained was permanently closed, so the following school year I continued my work in Mbandaka, a sweltering city right on the equator. My wife also taught there. When she was pregnant, we were able to go to a school in Kivu, thanks to the mild climate.

Kivu could be paradise on earth. Although it lies on the equator, its average altitude of 1,500 meters means the daily temperature is 25 degrees Celsius year-round. The volcanic soil is very fertile. During the colonial period, Kivu was the vegetable garden of all of Congo. My wife and I had three "boys" working for us. One worked all day to heat a barrel of water for the bath. Another oversaw the growth of the grass, and another prepared the food. This way, three families could be supported. We also experienced an earthquake there, because there was an active volcano in the nearby Virunga Mountains, home to gorillas. My wife was heavily pregnant, and we stayed in bed. The walls shook. Pieces of the ceiling fell, but we were unharmed. The other residents of the house had fled outside.

In the classrooms where my wife and I taught, the Hutus sat at the front. A few rows remained unoccupied, and behind them sat the Tutsis. The Tutsis, tall and slender Black men, had always been the rulers. When the civil war broke out in the Kivus and Rwanda, genocide was committed against the Tutsis.

When I arrived in Congo in 1963, I immediately saw who the real victims of independence were: the ordinary Congolese. Black people who had built careers in administration during colonial rule were no longer receiving their salaries. The teachers in Boende had been on strike for six months for the same reason. I met an elderly Congolese, Monsieur Victor, who had been a civil servant in the court. This widely respected man was no longer receiving his pension. The money for salaries and pensions disappeared into the pockets of politicians, who used it to finance their luxurious lives in Brussels or Paris. Sixty years later, this corruption continues. A young man who worked for Air Congo, a highly coveted job at the time, became completely discouraged for the same reason. The National Bank was still functioning, but the bank statements were becoming increasingly illegible as the ink ran out. After independence, Belgium began a long period of unprecedented prosperity.

The most important lesson from my experience as an educator in Congo was that there is no reason for racism. Intelligence and talents are equally distributed across all races and ethnic groups. Any differences exist, they are a consequence of economic, social, educational, political, and religious circumstances.

Due to the teacher strike, I started my own small primary school class for my students. During the model lessons I gave there, I discovered how bright many of those young Black children were. I remember one girl who had a knack for math and solved arithmetic problems incredibly quickly. Unfortunately, there was no secondary education, so these children couldn't further develop their talents. Through information from my 1,600 Facebook friends in Congo, I know how deplorable the educational situation has become, sixty years after my stay there. Even now, there are still teacher strikes that sometimes drag on for a year.

I'm furious about what happened in Africa after colonization, and also about what happened in South Africa after the apartheid regime. The same applies, by the way, to the Islamic countries that were former colonies. There's an explanation for this. I have to say I believe in satanic forces that hold people of good will hostage.

I'm furious with the naive people who thought that after independence and the end of apartheid, a bright future would dawn in those countries. The opposite was true. After sixty years, most of these countries have become a living hell,

with ordinary citizens as the primary victims. In South Africa, 24,500 murders were committed in 2020, a phenomenal increase compared to the number of murders committed under the apartheid regime.

The champions of independence and anti-apartheid have been misled, paving the way for evil forces. A small group of extremely greedy villains can steal from their people with impunity. They hold power because the army and police fall under their command. International organizations, whose representatives are usually clandestine representatives of the villains, are the main culprits for these tragic developments, which have continued for over sixty years.

The development aid that began after African countries gained independence didn't provide a solution. The main reason was that this aid consisted primarily of projects led by white people, designed to deliver short-term results. This worked as long as the white people remained in charge. When they left, these projects collapsed like a brick. In 1966, I contacted the Belgian Development Cooperation Agency, which had deployed me for the past three years. I advocated for the prioritization of primary education. Without good primary education, a country's development will never get off the ground. The problem is that well-organized primary education only bears fruit in twenty or thirty years. This is not politically interesting. Now, sixty years later, primary education in Congo is in a deplorable state. During the colonial period, in principle, all children in this vast country could attend school.

We must dare to acknowledge that if African countries had still been European colonies, this continent would have flourished enormously. Moreover, colonial rule would have evolved into a relationship of brotherhood, in which equality and mutual responsibility would have been the guiding principles.

Of course, colonialism and apartheid had to disappear because both regimes were based on a false idea of superiority, and exploitation was inherent in them. My concern is what should replace them. In short, Europe should have formed an alliance of solidarity with its former colonies, based on a Judeo-Christian ethic. This was hampered by the fact that the international community only focused on the negative aspects of colonialism.

Just as Europe has become an unparalleled civilization thanks to Christianity, so Africa's only chance to emerge from the swamp lies in the Message that Christ brought to the world.

Then, unfortunately, secularization came, and Christian political parties, media, and other organizations lost their identity. Left-wing nihilism and self-hatred took their place.

I often wonder if I shouldn't have stayed in Congo. I felt at home there, just as if I'd lived there in a previous life. However, I still had to finish my studies, and then I had other opportunities. I also had a family by then, and I didn't want my children to grow up in a risky situation.

1968-1975: Free University of Brussels/Ministry of Justice

After Congo, I completed my studies at the Free University of Brussels, at the time a liberal and fanatically anticlerical institution. Afterward, I got a part-time job with the professor of developmental psychology. She was a beautiful young woman at the time, but an alcoholic. At ten o'clock in the morning, I had to fetch her first beer in the faculty canteen. To support my family, I looked for a supplementary job. Another professor working for the Youth Protection Directorate at the Ministry of Justice offered me a full-time position as an inspector. Initially, I inspected institutions for girls. This was because an older inspector had once smacked a woman on the backside at a New Year's reception. The Director General feared that this man wouldn't keep his hands to himself in institutions for girls. However, I was soon assigned to inspect only the state institutions for young delinquents and unruly girls. These institutions fell under the direct responsibility of the Minister of Justice. That is why the ministry wanted to keep a close eye on what was happening in these institutions.

For a year, I combined my job at the university and the Ministry of Justice, but that proved unsustainable. I was forced to choose my full-time position. The professor of developmental psychology resented my departure. She frequently tried to discredit me at the ministry. For example, she claimed I used her lecture notes for the training I gave to youth protection workers. However, as a student, I had discovered that her lectures were a literal translation of a book by the American psychologist Ausubel. She had never mentioned this. I met Ausubel years later when he was giving guest lectures in Amsterdam. I gave him a tour of the city, and he was pleasantly surprised to hear that his book had been a major influence on my studies.

What the professor gossiping about me didn't know was that I had become friends with a top official at the Ministry of Justice, who briefed me on everything. This made it easy for me to defend myself. This official, of noble descent, invited me to dine with him every week at one of the most elegant restaurants in Brussels. There, he introduced me to all the gossip, wrangling, and elbowing in the highest echelons of the ministry and the minister's office. Once, I was sitting in his office when one of the directors of his administration called. This man was known for his big mouth. As he continued to ramble on, my friend held the phone to his backside for a while.

As an inspector of government institutions, I took a completely different approach than my predecessors. Inspection visits were announced in advance by them. The visit began in the boardroom over a glass of port. Afterwards, they took a walk through the institution together, which was enough to produce a solid inspection report.

I did things differently. I would arrive completely unexpectedly, sometimes at six in the morning or late at night. Initially, panic reigned among the directors of the state institutions. However, I didn't act like a bogeyman. The staff, for example, all had a personnel file. Until then, this had only been used to record negative remarks, reprimands, or other sanctions. I used these forms primarily to express my appreciation for what I had seen in the institution. It's almost certain that copies of my remarks were framed by the staff to proudly hang in their homes.

My strategy had far-reaching consequences. The Ministry of Justice's Youth Protection Directorate was located on Avenue Louise, one of Brussels' most elegant avenues. On the top floor were the offices of the Director General and the Inspector General; each office was 80 square meters and luxuriously furnished. This was in stark contrast to the poor conditions I encountered in the state institutions. My detailed inspection reports confronted my superiors with this reality. For example, on a winter day, when the temperature dropped to 12 degrees Celsius during the day, I found a boy in an unheated isolation cell. He stood before me, shivering. I had him transferred to the group home. When I confronted the director, he seemed to have no knowledge of the incident. On another visit, early in the morning, I went to the dormitory where the boys slept. There were no individual rooms back then. When I entered, I had to go straight outside because of the horrible stench in that unventilated dormitory.

I was an inspector in the early seventies; the Beatles era, when many, including me, wore long hair. The boys in the state institutions had their hair cut short upon arrival. The director, a man of the old school, remarked on my long hair in this context because the boys felt it was unacceptable that they had to have short hair, while the man from Brussels was allowed to. After a while, long hair was permitted, but then a union action followed because the staff feared unhygienic conditions and lice. A meeting was held at the Brussels headquarters about this. I agreed with the union's proposal to make short hair mandatory on one condition: that it also apply to the girls' institutions. There was widespread laughter, and the union representatives left with their tails between their legs.

I also encountered abuses at the management level. I spoke privately with all the staff members, witnessed everything unfold before my eyes, and gained their trust. Because of my actions and the information I obtained during confidential conversations, two directors of these state institutions for young offenders ended up in prison. One for forgery, and the other because he had declared all his family's purchases to the institution for over twenty years. Even his underwear had been paid for by the ministry. Even now, I still have doubts about my actions. I was a snotty-year-old brat at the time, and the second director was nearing retirement. During one of my conversations with the institution's psychologist, I heard rustling behind one of the doors. I quickly went outside and caught the director trying to eavesdrop on us. An extremely embarrassing incident.

Because of his conviction, this director lost his right to a civil servant's pension. He did receive a regular employee pension, but it was much lower. His wife had to work to support herself. Doing nothing and tolerating everything wasn't an option. I got my information from the staff, and the thefts were an open secret. Another remarkable incident occurred when I was inspecting the juvenile detention center for girls one evening. I asked the night watchmen to escort me to the furthest unit as quickly as possible. In the colossal building, every staff member carried a huge set of keys. It took us forty-five minutes to reach the furthest unit together. In my inspection report, I pointed out the danger of this situation if a fire broke out. Panic ensued in the ministry. The Ministry of Public Works, which normally reacted extremely slowly or not at all, came to

inspect the premises that same week. Within no time, there was a single key for every door.

The youth detention center for girls was officially called the "National Clinic and Educational Institution for Girls" at the time. It was a clinic because, before penicillin, girls with venereal diseases were admitted, and there was also a maternity ward for pregnant women. When the German occupiers came in 1940 to assess the building's suitability for housing soldiers, the Germans couldn't move quickly enough when they heard there were girls with syphilis. Only thirty girls were housed in the enormous buildings. During winter freezes, five thousand (!) liters of fuel oil were burned daily to heat the buildings. In this state institution, I encountered a miserable situation. There were only female staff, except for the psychiatrist who was present two half days a week. The three men in administration and two maintenance workers had no contact with the girls, although their help was often requested to drag a rebellious girl to the isolation cell or to forcibly administer an injection. The average number of sick leaves was 65, including maternity leave. If a group leader's child was sick, she also had to report sick because who else would care for that child? Ultimately, I proposed to the Minister of Justice that we close the institution. During a meeting with him, I showed him an aerial photograph of the institution. He was shocked, especially since such a colossal building housed barely thirty girls.

The result of my proposal was that I was asked to lead the institution myself. As an ambitious civil servant, the temptation was irresistible. Unfortunately, I was too inexperienced to impose any conditions, such as more and better qualified staff.

On my first day at work, I was hit with a huge setback. The five staff members came to my office, and the first thing they asked was when they could catch up on overtime. The two previous directors had been ill for an extended period. Some staff members were therefore entitled to six months' recuperation. To their astonishment, I told them they could all stay home starting tomorrow until they had recovered. As a result, I was responsible for managing this state institution for six months straight, 24/7. The advantage was that I was able to implement a new treatment plan, which had a positive effect. The isolation cells no longer had to be used. Meanwhile, I wrote my doctoral dissertation on

this treatment plan and the results obtained, since I was always at home anyway, in a residence that was part of the institution.

After two years, I saw no further opportunities for advancement. The straw that broke the camel's back was the day so many staff members called in sick that morning that I was alone in the institution, along with a 68-year-old nurse who was still working there because no replacement could be found. Together, we decided to let the girls sleep in until the teachers showed up. Fortunately, it worked out well. Shortly afterward, I applied for a job in Amsterdam, which I got immediately. I also took three months of "recovery days" because I'd worked so many overtime hours. This didn't bother anyone, since I was the only one who had had to save up so many days.

1975-1977: Free University of Amsterdam

My first day at work at the Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam was one of the best days of my life. At eight o'clock in the morning, I cycled to my office in a villa on the edge of Vondelpark, whistling like a heavy burden.

It was funny that during my application, I thought the Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam (VU) was as liberal as the university in Brussels. I already had my appointment letter in hand when I discovered that the VU was a Reformed university and that staff were expected to convey the values of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in their work. That wasn't a problem for me, because who could be against the Gospel, this unsurpassed text calling for compassion, mercy, and forgiveness? Back then, the VU wasn't yet infiltrated by left-wing scum with a woke mentality, which squandered the identity of this beautiful Alma Mater. At the VU, I met colleagues and especially students who put their Christian faith into practice in their relationships with others. An incredible experience and a breath of fresh air.

As a 23-year-old in Congo, I had already learned to adapt to a new country. I only saw the positives the country had to offer. The mentalities of the Flemish and the Dutch are very different. The Flemish think more Cartesianly, moving from concrete facts to principles. If necessary, principles are adapted to reality. The Dutch call this corruption. The Dutch think Kantian and Hegelianly, moving from grand principles to facts. Reality must adapt to them. The Flemish call this stubbornness.

I didn't have any trouble with that different mentality. The nice thing was that the Dutch are so completely trustworthy and straightforward. With a Dutch person, you immediately know how they really think and what they want. Of course, I'm talking about real Dutch people (des Hollandais de souche). There was one thing I could never adapt to. That was the meeting culture. During meetings where endless arguments over trivialities would rage, I often fell asleep. Even as a professor in Nijmegen, I could never get used to that. As a professor, I had to chair the department meetings. I never read the administrative documents that arrived every week, sometimes in thick reports, and immediately threw them in the trash. During the meetings, there were always a few staff members who liked to speak. In Nijmegen, I had an intelligent secretary who read all the documents and intervened if someone was talking too much. I started the meetings at three o'clock, knowing that by five o'clock everyone wanted to go to Mother, who had already put the potatoes on the boil. The meeting usually ended with the question of what had actually been decided. Nothing, in fact. I suggested letting it sink in for a while and then making a decision at the next meeting, a month later. Ultimately, that wasn't necessary because new "urgent" agenda items had to be discussed in the meantime. My proposals were consistently criticized, as authority wasn't accepted. A rejected proposal was once submitted six months later by one of my senior staff members without batting an eyelid and immediately approved. I let them be.

I once attended a faculty board meeting in Nijmegen where one of the student members, after being given the floor by the chair, said she agreed with both of the previous speakers. However, those speakers had submitted completely contradictory proposals. A few colleagues winked at me. Student representatives aren't always the brightest minds. If someone applied to me and mentioned in their application letter that they had participated in administrative activities, I'd immediately throw the letter in the trash. I didn't need any nonsense. I've never understood why professors, from whom one might expect some intelligence, never opposed the insanity of the administrative culture at universities.

1977-1980: Youth Care Institution

In 1977, there was a vacancy for a director at the Heldring Foundations in Zetten. This was a similar institution to the National Educational Institution in Belgium. Eighty girls had been placed there by the juvenile court, and there were 150 staff members, both men and women, all highly qualified. This was an irresistible challenge for me. I applied for the position and was quickly hired. With a certain regret, I left my successful position at the Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam.

The Heldringstichtingen had been controversial for years due to its overly repressive policies, the frequent use of solitary confinement cells, and the injection of rebellious girls. The protests against the institution became so intense that the Ministry of Justice established a committee to investigate the abuses. One of the committee's key recommendations was to appoint a strong leader.

The foundation board didn't follow this last advice. There was a management team consisting of a board member, the psychiatrist, and myself. This led to considerable confusion and conflict. At a works council meeting, I asked someone present who his director was. He pointed to me. That wasn't correct. He was under the authority of the foundation board member.

After extensive consultation with all staff members and interviews with the girls, I developed a new treatment plan that was accepted by all. Most group leaders, psychologists, and educational psychologists were highly motivated. Isolation cells were never used again, and injecting was absolutely forbidden. The core of the treatment plan was to focus on what was going well, rather than focusing on what was going wrong. I called this a positive, stimulating treatment. The girls received attention when their behavior changed. This created a positive atmosphere in each living group. The treatment plan naturally encompassed much more than this principle, but this is not the place to elaborate on that.

Just like when I was an inspector in Belgium, I visited the living groups almost every day at unexpected times. This was mainly to support and encourage the management. It also gave me the opportunity to see and discover a lot. One Sunday afternoon, I arrived at a living group where the group leader was playing strip poker with the girls. One of the girls was already in her panties. I called the group leader into my office and gave him the choice of either writing his resignation letter or calling the police. He quickly made his decision. This

way, I wanted to prevent the institution from being discredited yet again. Since then, the law has changed, and I would be obligated to report this offense to the police.

The institution housed a production workshop where girls who were too difficult even to attend special education made clothespins, envelopes, and packaging materials. I abolished this workshop and replaced it with an activity center. In this center, they learned beauty care, hairdressing, photography, English, tailoring, cooking, and other skills. The teachers were instructed to incorporate some native language and arithmetic into each activity. Here, I applied the principle of interest centers, developed by the Belgian physician Decroly: first arouse the students' interest through engaging activities and then connect the curriculum to them. This activity center was a great success and still exists today.

At the Helderlingstichtingen (Helderling Foundations), older staff members addressed me as "you." In meetings, I saw how much they struggled with younger employees and even interns addressing me with "you," "your," and "my" first name. I've always had a hard time getting used to addressing people informally, not because I want to be respected, but because the distinction between authoritarian and authoritative is blurred. Authoritarianism means abusing a position of power to force people to obey. An authoritative leader inspires others through their example, good judgment, and innovative plans. Addressing people informally represents a leveling-up mentality, meaning that everyone is equal and has equal rights to influence. Such a mentality undermines the influence of the authority figure. This leveling-up mentality comes at a high price. Good plans are postponed, thwarted, or weakened, causing many to lose their footing and preventing real progress. It's mainly people with authority problems or who are less competent and hide this behind their backhandedness who abuse the right to have a say.

I suspect that the more participation there is, the less job satisfaction there is among employees. This is equally detrimental in politics, hence the indecisiveness and lack of direction we all too often observe in national policy. Ultimately, people lose faith in politics, and the country falls into a kind of general depression.

Two incidents from this period still resonate with me. A girl who had run away was trying to hitchhike to Amsterdam. She was assaulted in a car with some

men who had stopped for her. Panicked, she fled the car at a traffic light but was struck by another car. She died instantly. I said my last goodbyes to her at the morgue of Radboud University Medical Center in Nijmegen. The girl had no family. When I returned to the institution that day, a new intern had arrived. This intern had the same first and last name as the deceased girl.

A mentally handicapped girl had run away from the institution and was taken in by the Youth Advice Center in Amsterdam. She was able to spend her first night in a room above a Turkish café where cocaine was being sold. That night, the girl died of an overdose. This briefly made the Telegraaf newspaper, but it had no further consequences. I still regret not having reacted more strongly and not having filed a complaint.

The naiveté of pseudo-helpers causes significant harm when it comes to seriously behaviorally disturbed and deeply traumatized girls. When I was a professor in Nijmegen, a sixteen-year-old girl was reported to me as having escaped from a cult where minors were being abused. I went to visit the girl at the shelter where she was temporarily housed. This shelter was run by several women without appropriate training or supervision. The girl told me she had been very scared that night. Another ex-convict was staying there, and he kept her talking until late at night. None of the leaders were present. Fortunately, nothing else had happened. When I went to visit her mother, the cult leader was there. A fanatical man who reacted extremely aggressively, ranting and screaming. The police were notified, and the cult leader was arrested.

Also in Nijmegen, three brothers from a religious order asked me for advice on establishing a shelter for ex-convicts. I warned them of the possibility that psychopaths were among them and that, for that reason, supervision by a psychiatrist was important. They ignored my advice. Two years later, one of the brothers was murdered by an ex-convict.

The problem is that alternative care providers and naive individuals who think they know better than traditional child protection workers always receive the support of the left-wing mob, led by the press and television. This leaves victims of incompetent action unprotected, and many child protection workers become discouraged.

Meanwhile, at the Heldring Foundations, I increasingly clashed with the psychiatrist-director. He disagreed with the abolition of the production workshop. The conflicts mounted, and the situation became untenable.

Ultimately, the foundation board chose the psychiatrist who later became general director and thus the so-called strong leader. I was fired. The residents and some of the staff organized a demonstration behind a banner reading "We want Van Acker back," but to no avail. I wisely stayed in the background.

To the surprise of the foundation board, I hired a lawyer. A good friend of mine, whom I'd met in Congo and who held a high position in the Nijmegen municipal government, gave me the name of the best lawyer in Nijmegen. A lawsuit was filed in the subdistrict court. When I went to the first hearing, my lawyer explained the process. Next to the judge sat an assessor, and at a table next to him sat "a lower-ranking mammal," which was the court clerk. Upon entering, the lawyer bowed deeply to the judge. I was surprised. How could such a renowned lawyer act like such a lackey?

I won the case. The subdistrict court judge ruled that the foundation board had not acted as a good employer, and I was awarded damages of €50,000 in today's money. Unfortunately, that was exactly the amount I had to pay later in the lawyer's fees. I had prepared my defense thoroughly and neatly filed all the evidence. By my estimate, the lawyer had spent no more than ten hours on my case. I didn't say anything to him, but I did resolve never to hire a lawyer again, even if I was certain of winning a case. I hate greedy people, because greed is one of the main causes of evil in the world.

A few years after my dismissal, the psychiatrist-director was arrested for sexually abusing minors at the institution. The country was in an uproar. The press and television devoted weeks of attention to it. He was ultimately sentenced to six years in prison. I didn't feel any gloating. It was sad, partly because some of the victims had themselves been abused as children.

The sexual abuse of girls, sometimes very young children, affects me deeply. I was once invited to a private meeting of the morals squad about the sexual abuse of very young children. When slides were shown of babies whose vaginas had been injured after penetration, I had to go outside and vomit. I can't imagine that there are people who watch child pornography. They must be seriously disturbed.

1980-2001: Radboud University Nijmegen

When the conflict between me and the board of the Heldring Foundations hit the press, I received a call from a professor at Radboud University Nijmegen.

There was a vacancy for a professor of orthopedagogy in "Behavioral and Parenting Problems." It turned out that, as director of the Heldring Foundations, it had been a good idea to contact the Orthopedagogy department shortly after my appointment to make arrangements for scientific research and the hosting of interns. I also gave a series of lectures at the time. The stage was set. I was 39 years old when I was appointed professor.

I never felt happy at university. The Faculty of Social Sciences was full of too many people who had been students at the same university: junior staff, associates, senior staff, and some became professors. By the time they retired, these people had already spent 45 years within the same walls, without ever having borne any responsibility in society. Their lives consisted of perceived importance and pushing and shoving to secure their own advantages. If there was anything to be shared, they would snatch it right from under my nose, because I'm not much of a grabber myself. A significant exception was my colleague Joep Dumont. Although he had also been affiliated with Radboud University since his student days, he was a modest man and a good person. Thanks to his years of contact with schools and his scientific work, he was an authority in his field of dyslexia and learning disabilities. Sadly, he died too early, so I missed his solidarity and friendship. Three months after his death, his books were removed from the student reading list in the new study guide by his two senior staff members, even though they had continued to be used for years at other universities and colleges. This speaks volumes about the prevailing mentality in our special education department. Incidentally, after I retired, my books were also removed. I can only laugh about it.

Fortunately, I had my clinical practice providing parenting support and treating serious behavioral disorders. The students really appreciated that I could share my experiences in my lectures, about what it was really like in families, often from the lowest social class, and how young people who had committed serious crimes could still be treated effectively. Together with my temporary staff and enthusiastic interns, I was able to effectively help more than two thousand families in 21 years, as evidenced by evaluation research. For my project, I could only hire temporary staff because the number of permanent staff I found upon my appointment did not allow for additional appointments. This meant that every four or five years I had to start from scratch and find ways to continue funding the project.

Unfortunately, I reached a point where I lacked sufficient resources to ensure the quality of my clinical work and scientific research. Consequently, I retired at the age of 61. My life's work, the Nijmegen Family Project, immediately ground to a halt because there was no one to take it over. Many parents called the special education department in vain.

After that, I immediately began working on my own projects. At 70, I felt I was at the height of my insight and therapeutic ability. It was a shame I could no longer share my forty years of clinical experience with the students. If I had been able to establish my own academic orthopedagogical center at the university, I would still be working there today, at 83.

The early 1990s saw a disaster for the social sciences at Dutch universities. Anonymous officials at the Ministry of Education decreed that only candidates who had published at least five scientific articles in recognized English-language journals could apply for professorships. This had two disastrous consequences. First, the applicants were almost exclusively untrained academics who had never had any practical experience. Second, the academic research became akin to what the Americans were doing. The days when Americans came to Europe to meet renowned educators and psychologists were long gone.

On my last day at work at the University of Nijmegen, as I headed to the parking lot to leave, I'd take off my shoes in my car and dust them off outside the door. Then I'd drive away, never to return. This symbolic act was important. I'd draw a line under the past and look forward with hope to what the future held.

The Nijmegen Family Project

My very first experience with youth care was when, as a 16-year-old, I and a few friends founded a branch of a youth movement in a so-called "orphanage." We encountered a miserable situation there. It was a beautiful summer, and the boys from the institution spent the entire summer in a courtyard surrounded by tall buildings. There wasn't a blade of grass to be seen on that playground. Thanks to our activities, they went outside for the first time. The institution was run by nuns. I once witnessed two nuns suddenly get into a fight in the chapel. They tore off each other's hoods and went outside, cursing. When we went to camp with the boys, a strange incident occurred. We slept in a barn, and when the boys went to bed, they would crawl under the covers with

their clothes on. Then they would take off their clothes and put on their pajamas. The nuns had taught them to change in such a modest way.

My previous experience in child protection led me to the idea of treating young people placed in residential care within their own families. The family was often the place where the behavioral problems originated. When young people returned home after their stay in an institution, the problems started all over again because the parents hadn't changed. This doesn't mean the parents were to blame for their children's behavioral problems. These were usually very difficult children who weren't easy to raise, or the parents themselves had been neglected or abused as children. If other problems also arise in the family, such as divorce, financial problems, conflicts with neighbors or relatives, and so on, the problems with the child can escalate significantly.

I made an agreement with several juvenile court judges in the region that they could refer girls and boys who everyone thought needed residential care to my project at Radboud University. We would try to treat them at home. I added that this didn't mean I was better than other care providers or some kind of miracle worker, but from the university, I could scientifically supervise and evaluate the treatment to investigate what works and what doesn't. I could also count on the enthusiastic cooperation of staff and interns.

This project was a resounding success and gained national recognition. At one point, I led similar projects in five Dutch cities. Parents also contacted me directly for advice. My clients included fellow professors, medical specialists, and psychotherapists distraught by their sons' or daughters' behavior. These spontaneous referrals usually involved temporary problems that resolved on their own. It was essential to take the parents seriously, support them, and provide them with concrete tools to change their child's behavior.

Gradually, I discovered that for serious behavioral disorders, simply involving the family in treatment wasn't enough. There were usually problems at school as well, and these young people found peers in their neighborhood who weren't a positive influence on them. This led me to the idea of a "network of solidarity"; this means creating a network around the young person of people who care about them, who maintain their trust in them, and who always want to offer them new opportunities. This could be a teacher who provides extra guidance, an employer with whom the young person can earn some extra money, or a coach at a sports club who can demonstrate the necessary

patience to work with the young person. Our role as caregivers is to guide and motivate the people in this network.

Crucial to treatment is the connection between the young person and the people around them. If the young person feels that others care about them, they will be motivated by them. Therefore, I define the goal of education as inspiring the child to become a good person. Of course, the child must be able to develop their talents, but the most important thing is that they learn to be kind to others. I have generalized this principle of creating connectedness into a political vision, which has been discussed in detail in the previous sections. Another new insight that emerged from my clinical practice concerns the purpose of psychology as a science. If concepts like connectedness and inspiration are so crucial in therapy, empirical research is not obvious. In a previous installment, I briefly discussed the following example. I posed the following question to my students: If a boy is said to be aggressive, if all diagnostic tests point to an aggressive personality, and if this is confirmed by observations in various situations, can that boy at some point say, "From now on, I will no longer be aggressive," and then not behave aggressively anymore? This question confused the students. If the answer was no, it would mean that this boy reacts like a robot to internal and external stimuli. If the answer was yes, then the boy has free will, and that is precisely what makes a human being human.

My answer to that question is yes. Consequently, the therapy is not so much a matter of manipulation through, for example, behavioral therapy techniques, but rather a matter of inspiring the young person to resolve to stop being aggressive. The goal of psychology is to study how people inspire each other to do good.

I went one step further and formulated the proposition that psychology is not an empirical science. Psychology is the science that studies the psyche. That's rather obvious. The psyche is something spiritual, therefore not amenable to empirical research because it's not observable. Psychology and pedagogy are sciences that belong to the humanities. Hence my proposal to bring these disciplines back under the Faculty of Philosophy. However, it will take a long time before this wisdom has penetrated the universities.

August 16, 1990: visit to Levinas

On August 16, 1990, I visited the then 84-year-old Jewish-French philosopher Emmanuel Levinas at his home in Paris. The Leuven professor of philosophy who introduced me to him told me beforehand that if Levinas offered me a Cointreau, it meant he liked me. I hadn't had a drop of alcohol for years, but I certainly wouldn't refuse such an offer from one of the most important philosophers of the 20th century. During our visit, he poured me two Cointreaus. On my copy of one of his major works, Levinas wrote: "En témoignage de ma très vive et immédiate sympathie" (in testimony to my very lively and immediate sympathy). I was overjoyed.

Studying the works of Levinas has been my daily bread for over forty years. This is partly because his philosophy beautifully aligns with what I consider essential for humanity as a human being: the quality of our relationship with the Other. According to Levinas, the Other, which he therefore capitalizes, stands above the self. From the Other, a call goes out to me to do good for him. It is not my ego that is the center of my existence, but the Other. I exist for the Other. A substitution, as it were, takes place within me, what Levinas calls, in which the Other takes the place of my ego.

The question that can be asked is where that appeal comes from. Levinas answers that the idea of God arises from it. Through the Other, God speaks to me. Through the Other, God appeals to me to be good to the Other. The Other is anyone, including the unbeliever, the apostate, those who adhere to a different faith, and even the enemy. In this sense, love for the Other is unconditional and selfless. My responsibility for the Other is unconditional and selfless. These two characteristics form the essence of Judeo-Christian ethics. Is this now a matter of faith? That God speaks to me through the Other cannot be objectively determined. It is a matter of acceptance in which, as Kierkegaard calls it, humanity must take the "leap." Faith is subjective, but according to Kierkegaard, this subjectivity is more real than objective reality. Regarding the Christian faith, this Danish philosopher says: "Christianity is spirit, spirit is inwardness, inwardness is subjectivity, subjectivity is, in its essence, passion."

We now live in a time when faith has faded into the background. I will not pronounce on the truth of Judaism or Christianity. What I am convinced of is that the essence of Judeo-Christian ethics described above is the only true way to finally achieve lasting peace in the world.

If Judeo-Christian ethics were the benchmark for politics, the economy, and our social relations, we would finally see a world where peace, well-being, and a fair distribution of wealth would prevail. Politics would no longer be a struggle between opponents, but a shared project to bring peace, well-being, and prosperity. The economy would no longer be intended to satisfy one's own greed and that of shareholders, but to eradicate poverty and misery. In our relationships with others, we would no longer prioritize our own interests, but would sacrifice ourselves for the sake of our neighbors.

The Jewish people brought Light into the world, and Europe, through Christianity, spread this Light throughout the world. Antisemitism and hostility toward Israel are the work of satanic forces that seek to keep the world in darkness. The destruction or deconstruction of European civilization, partly through the left's incessant incitement against Christianity and the allowance of mass immigration of people who hate Jews and Christians, is also the work of fallen angels who have declared war on God.

Europe and Israel form a unity in God's plan. Europe is Israel. Israel is Europe. I hope that in the final phase of my life I can contribute to the mission of bringing Light into the world.

Since 2015, I have further developed these ideas in essays and other publications. This book is the latest version.

2001-2014: a busy retirement

Shortly after leaving Nijmegen, I started a few projects in youth care with some former students. I also started an online consulting practice for parents and teachers with parenting questions. I gave training courses at schools in Belgium, the Netherlands, and the Netherlands Antilles. Soon, I was busier than ever and couldn't be bothered with meetings anymore.

In the Netherlands Antilles, I had some remarkable experiences. The first thing I noticed was that there were restaurants where only white people went and restaurants with a Black clientele. A kind of informal apartheid policy was in place here. I preferred the Black restaurants because of the cheerful atmosphere and the excellent local cuisine. One evening, I invited the Black woman who had asked me to give training on the island and her husband to dinner at the restaurant of the hotel where I was staying. They were the only

Black guests. I still wonder if this was a good idea and if they felt comfortable. Incidentally, the staff in that restaurant was predominantly Black.

In my contacts with educational institutions, I noticed that there were a large number of psychologists, special education specialists, and educationalists working in school counseling services. Their numbers were disproportionate to the number of schools. Some were my former students. They were all Antilleans who had received university education in the Netherlands and belonged to the upper social class. They came to the schools in expensive cars. The teachers themselves, who did the actual work, didn't earn much, and the teaching materials in the vocational schools were lamentable. In the automotive engineering department, for example, they were tinkering with old car wrecks.

I personally had some ideas for making education more attractive to disadvantaged young people. For example, souvenirs were sold at stalls along the quays where cruise ships docked. Tens of thousands of tourists came to the island every year for a few hours. However, most souvenirs were "Made in China"; it couldn't be more outrageous. Vocational education could have capitalized on this. Various techniques could be taught in souvenir making. A stall could be set up. Students could learn sales techniques and bookkeeping. Another possibility was establishing an agriculture and horticulture department to grow biodynamic vegetables to supply the ships. I tentatively suggested these ideas to a few government officials, but they weren't enthusiastic.

I had several conversations with a teacher who made no secret of his fanatical political convictions. He wanted the island to become independent as quickly as possible. I couldn't understand that, because without the influx of money from the Netherlands, this island would soon become a new Haiti, the one that has been independent for over two hundred years, with the well-known results. I wisely kept my opinions on this matter to myself during these conversations. During a visit to a school, I found all the students lounging around on the playground. In the principal's office, I found the headmistress, the psychologist, and the educational psychologist. They looked at me with sad expressions. So many teachers had called in sick that morning that classes couldn't continue. I wondered if they couldn't teach themselves. I didn't say, because criticism from a white person is a very sensitive issue there. As a Flemish person, I did

have a bit more credibility because I wasn't a descendant of their colonists and enslavers.

A wealthy white entrepreneur was the chairman of the board of a home for neglected children. This man financed the home. He invited me to visit. When we arrived, he immediately entered the office of the director, a Black woman, and asked me to tour the home. However, the director was talking to a visitor, and I saw for a moment that she was uncomfortable being addressed so authoritatively. I found it very embarrassing. The entrepreneur was completely unaware of any wrongdoing. The director did as requested.

A few weeks after my stay in the Netherlands Antilles, I gave a lecture to senior officials from the Ministry of Justice in The Hague. I discussed, among other things, the overrepresentation of young Antillean criminals in the Netherlands in crime statistics, including those for extremely violent crimes. I explained what I had seen in the Netherlands Antilles and why young people from the lowest social classes, lacking an education that offered prospects for the future, almost automatically end up in criminal circles. Apparently, these officials weren't interested, because no questions were asked about it during the discussion. They probably thought, "Leave those blacks alone, we'll give them some candy in the form of subsidies, and they'll keep quiet." I wonder what will happen to those islands if a severe economic crisis hits Europe and the flow of money is forced to stop.

A failed project

In 2012, the municipal government of a Dutch city contacted me. The alderman responsible for safety and a police officer agreed to set up a project for the group of young, violent, and recidivist offenders, the so-called hard core. They felt that repressive measures should not be limited to this group. A more educational approach could prevent recidivism.

This seemed like an interesting new challenge. When the project started, the alderman had been replaced, and the police officer had left for a position on the other side of the country. I was on my own and found myself in a snake pit. I had previously received an email from two people I didn't know, warning me of what to expect. It took a lot of effort to motivate social workers working in local youth services to participate in this project. Hardly any youth workers applied. Two candidates who did apply dropped out when the project was

about to start. Ultimately, I found three social workers who enthusiastically participated for the next two years.

On my first day, I received a report about 40 minors who belonged to the hard core group in this municipality. Their photos were on the front page. The first thing I noticed was that 38 of them were brown or black. This was strange, because in that city, less than ten percent were immigrants. I had permission to consult their criminal records. To my astonishment, I discovered that slightly more than half did not meet the criteria for violent and recidivism. Some had committed only minor, non-violent offenses. A few had committed their last offense two years earlier. A Moroccan boy had once opened the gate of a pasture from which cows had escaped. A boy of Iraqi descent had been sentenced to a year and a half of house arrest for a minor, non-violent offense. This drove him and his parents absolutely crazy. For the record: later, dangerous criminals from the Balkan countries who had committed serious, violent crimes were also reported.

It became increasingly clear to me that the juvenile court judges and prosecutors, all of whom happened to be women, were pursuing an extremely repressive policy. When I refused to cooperate with this repressive policy, a very hostile atmosphere arose. The Public Prosecution Service and the juvenile court judges refused to consult with me. Once, when a new prosecutor was appointed, she was refused an appointment I wanted to make. She had responded positively to my request for an introductory meeting, but it was canceled by higher-ups. My staff were not allowed in when a case came before the court. One staff member was told, in the presence of the parents, that my project had no added value.

Unfortunately, I was powerless against this overwhelming force. I was completely alone, because municipal officials and a few police officers who appreciated my work remained silent. A culture of fear prevailed. Youth Care also offered no support whatsoever.

After two years, this project was closed. This experience taught me that covert racism even exists among judges and police officers. Fortunately, I had previously had positive experiences with fourteen other municipalities, and my work was appreciated there. This failed project put a serious damper on the final phase of my career. I was 74 at the time.

The difficulty in recruiting staff for this project speaks volumes about the work ethic in youth care institutions. Normally, youth care workers would be expected to volunteer en masse for a project that adheres to the latest scientific insights, is scientifically evaluated, and aims to achieve better long-term results.

In youth care, things happen daily that are practically unacceptable. This regularly makes the news. Yet, the problems persist. An overly repressive policy, for example, was also a problem when I started working in youth care sixty years ago. Yet, there is ample scientific evidence that a combination of repressive and educational measures has the greatest chance of success with the hard core, although it's not easy with this group.

The reluctance to participate in this project is partly due to the fear of losing the safety and security the organization offers. System change therefore usually encounters resistance from within. Moreover, it's a matter of power. Managers are wary of innovation because it could undermine their power position due to the uncertainty surrounding the outcome.

A second lesson from this experience is that the lower social class, to which most immigrant families belong, receives a different kind of care than the affluent. Child protection services, primarily staffed by social workers, serve the working class. Mental health institutions, staffed by university-trained psychotherapists, primarily serve the upper social classes. My experience also shows that psychotherapists refer their most challenging clients to youth care, where less qualified professionals are expected to address them. When, as a professor and head of the Family Project in Nijmegen, I contacted what was then called the Regional Mental Health Institution (RIAGG), the director told me bluntly that my clients were too challenging for his institution.

In short, youth protection is stuck in a vicious cycle, so the problems are never solved. We cannot expect organizations that are themselves the cause of the problems to be able to solve them. The solution could be found in pilot projects that can operate independently. An Academic Center for Youth Services at the university could offer this possibility. Unfortunately, I have not been successful in establishing such a center.

A third lesson is a conclusion that will provoke considerable resistance. How would the project have proceeded if the juvenile court judges and prosecutors had been men? I think we would have had heated discussions, but ultimately,

rationally, we would have arrived at an approach that both parties could accept. If there had been conflicts of interest, after consultation with men, it would simply be a matter of burying the hatchet and returning to business as usual.

Conclusion

My attempts, my failures, and my successes illustrate how difficult it is to contribute to the establishment of the Kingdom of God. All people must learn from experience—that is, through trial and error. We now find ourselves in a time of great threats. The cumulative effects of mass immigration, the Islamization of the West, the struggle between power blocs, and the dramatic consequences of climate change will lead to an explosion of violence. There is a real danger that planet Earth will become uninhabitable. The increasing polarization in society, both nationally and internationally, could lead to a devastating war of all against all.

From this a new world order can emerge which will be the transition to a spiritual age and a higher civilization, in accordance with the morality of the Being who created the world and who was revealed to the world through the Jewish people.

To prevent tragic developments, we can no longer afford the luxury of going through life doubting, searching, and groping. In education and in politics, young people and adults must learn and know in advance that there is only one way to realize the Kingdom of God, an Earthly Paradise, or a higher civilization: to see the other person, whoever they may be, as the center of my existence. The only motto that makes our lives worth living is: For the Other, despite myself, from myself. This is the Light that the Jewish people brought into the world and that was spread throughout the world through Christianity. We Europeans have been chosen to overcome darkness and be a beacon for the entire world. On condition that we cherish our Christian past and protect ourselves from dark influences.

Postscript

This was the first book on theology I ever read. I'm 83 years old, and this study was a revelation for me. The most important insight was that faith isn't a

matter of naively accepting what others or the churches teach. Theology is a science whose object is inaccessible to the natural sciences.

Faith, especially the Christian faith, offers the only path to true truth and to a perfecting of the world. It is about the choice between the "worldly" and the "spiritual," or rather: seeing the worldly as a means to achieve spiritual goals. The worldly has unfortunately led to destruction, wars, greed, and oppression. The spiritual leads to peace, happiness, and connection with all people. The Christian faith adds a divine dimension to this: just as God became human, humanity must become divine. Christ is the second Adam who makes a return to the Garden of Eden possible. The Gospel and the Acts of the Apostles clarify what this divine aspect of humanity means.

Humanity seems to be squandering its chance to transform the world into a paradise on earth. It's becoming a living hell because of a man-made apocalypse. The signs are visible. A Chinese-made virus has claimed millions of lives. Nature, including the precious rainforests, is being increasingly destroyed. Forest fires are ravaging vast areas. Pollution from unchecked industrial production is affecting children's health. Racial tensions are rising. Another war has broken out. The cumulative number of ominous events and developments is unmanageable.

All of this has a cause. Every human act is the result of a thought. Actions are visible; the spiritual is invisible. The inspiration or source of our thoughts determines the direction we take humanity and the world. Towards paradise or towards hell.

There is one source that can undoubtedly bring out the best in humanity. There is an eternal wisdom that comes not from humans themselves, but from a higher spirit, one that exists beyond the world. I am, of course, referring here to the Bible, culminating in the Gospel and the Acts of the Apostles.

It is the greatest folly of the originally Christian countries to reject biblical wisdom out of anti-religious or anti-clerical sentiments, or for the sake of so-called rationality and Enlightenment. Then something takes its place: either nihilism, or religions, philosophies, and ideologies that preach hatred or prioritize self-interest and the interests of one's own group. In short, by rejecting biblical wisdom, the whole world becomes a hell.

I would like to describe, with a few examples, how Europe can take responsibility for contributing to the perfection of creation.

A Christian confederation

I advocate for declaring Europe a Christian confederation of sovereign states. This certainly doesn't mean that atheists and humanists don't belong. They are part of our millennial Christian civilization. For that reason, they share the ethics, or more generally, the spiritual values, of Christianity.

A Christian confederation means that politics and economics are inspired by love for one's neighbor. These are means to contribute to the perfection of the world. Political and economic activities that contradict this are the work of Satan. To prevent this, we need Christians who safeguard our values and commit themselves to putting those values into practice in society.

A Christian confederation also means that Muslims do not belong in Europe. Islam is an ideology that strives to destroy Christianity. In the Middle East, including Turkey, this has already been achieved. The one hundred million Muslims currently on European soil will, under the leadership of Islamists, increasingly undermine our Christian civilization. Given this enormous number, the downfall of the West seems inevitable. Yet, I draw hope from the scholarly analysis of theologian Martensen. God, in the figure of Christ, is also human. Christ is the founder of the Christian Church, which He built "on a rock." He will not abandon His Church. Therefore, we can expect an event in the near future that will cause Muslims to leave Europe en masse. I cannot predict what kind of event this will be. Will it be a disaster of unprecedented magnitude or a sudden change of heart that will prompt everyone to take responsibility for their countries of origin?

There will also be a positive outcome for Muslims from their return. The mass emigration of Muslims from their countries of origin has resulted in the perpetuation of the deep misery in those countries. This also applies to sub-Saharan Africa. The mass return of Muslims and Black people to their countries, combined with the solidarity support from Christian countries, will finally bring about good education for all children, accessible healthcare for everyone, sufficient employment opportunities, and the necessary social services. The Islamic world and sub-Saharan Africa harbor untapped potential talent. It is sad that, despite all the development aid, so many children in these countries are still deprived of good opportunities and the healthcare system is lamentable.

Due to a lack of Christian inspiration, the billions spent on development aid in recent decades have achieved virtually nothing.

An additional and important advantage of my proposal is that Europe will be able to focus on its Christian identity. Racial tensions will disappear after the massive return of Muslims and Black people. Europe will thus be an inspiring example to the world, as it has been for centuries and is now in danger of disappearing.

North America could adopt a similar policy toward mass immigration from South America.

In the apocalyptic times that have now begun, it is Europe's duty to help spread the Christian faith throughout the world. I am quite optimistic about this. Hundreds of millions of people have fled to the originally Christian countries of Europe and North America, hoping to find peace, well-being, and prosperity there. These immigrants have experienced what Christian charity means and how indispensable this faith is for peace and humanity in the world. Now, due to these events, we are reaching a turning point where people with a migration background will realize that their responsibility lies in rebuilding their countries of origin, where Christian ethics is the only path to perfection.

The above proposals seem unrealistic for now. We can hardly imagine what will happen if, on top of the disastrous developments now underway, a disaster of colossal proportions strikes billions of people. This may well happen. At some point, the pot will boil over. What exactly will happen is difficult to predict. Climate change, for example, could suddenly trigger an irreversible event that drives billions to despair. Then anything is possible. Then the value of Christianity will become clear, and politicians will dare to take the obvious measures.

Restoration of marriage and the nuclear family

According to Christianity, marriage is a sacrament. Marriage is a sacred bond. What God has joined together, man cannot separate. Divorce is impossible according to Christian doctrine. This is essentially logical. It concerns the love of a man and a woman who bind their fate together until death. Love is essentially unconditional and selfless. Therefore, there can never be a justification for divorce. Christianity has understood what true love is.

However, this doesn't mean divorce should be forbidden. On the contrary, it should be as easy as possible to divorce. Only then will it become clear that people who are faithful to each other until death truly love each other, no matter what happens.

Every child has a biological mother and a biological father. It is a fundamental right of a child to grow up with their biological parents. These parents have the fundamental duty to care for and raise their child. Sperm donors avoid this responsibility. Children of surrogate mothers who are raised elsewhere, for example, by a gay couple, miss out on their fundamental right to grow up with their mother and father. Here too, I'm not advocating for prohibitions. What matters is that Christians set an example of parents who fulfill their fundamental duties. Children who grow up elsewhere must receive the necessary care to develop properly.

Abortion is incredibly common. As director of a juvenile detention center for girls, I personally gave five pregnant girls the opportunity to have an abortion. Abortion contradicts the Christian belief that God is the Creator of life. Humans themselves cannot create a living organism. We have no right to destroy what God has created. Yet, I'm not advocating a ban here. Abortion should be as easy as possible for women who want it. It's about Christians setting a good example and creating facilities so that women with unwanted pregnancies can make a real choice: either abortion, or an alternative that doesn't harm them and allows the child to grow up in good circumstances.

A meaningful life

Based on this theological study, essential proposals can be made for many domains. I will limit myself here to a final example concerning the question of what truly constitutes a meaningful life.

We can distinguish between those who pursue purely worldly goals and those who prepare for the kingdom of God. The former are those who reject religion or generally don't think about it. Therefore, they are not bad people. They merely make the wrong choice or a choice that can lead to evil. Worldly goals are by definition fleeting. We can also make wrong choices that are detrimental to others or to nature. The chaos we are currently experiencing speaks volumes.

Those who strive for a kingdom of God and want to contribute to it are guided by eternal values that, according to Christianity, have been revealed by God. The world becomes more just, there is true love among people, a sense of community prevails, and people treat everything creation offers us with great respect.

In worldly pursuits, the temptation of demonic forces is great. We see this in extreme form in the arms trade. An unimaginable amount of money is spent on armaments, and wars cost billions every day. This waste is appalling. All that money could improve the lot of billions of people. Nothing hinders the pursuit of a kingdom of God more than the arms trade. Anyone who participates in this, in any way, is possessed by the devil.

My conclusion from this study is that Christianity offers an optimistic vision of humanity and can bring out the best in humanity. Humanity is equal to God, will unite with God, and will ascend into the Light of Love. Humanity can already take the first steps toward this perfection in life, together with others in a perfected creation. Being open to Revelation and incorporating this into our upbringing and education can make this century the best century ever, whatever catastrophes may occur. The God who became human will not abandon us.

Literature

18. J.H. Martensen (1866). *Christian Dogmatics: Compendium of the Doctrines of Christianity* (available online: <https://archive.org/details/christiandogmat00urwigoog/page/n7/mode/1up?view=theater>).
19. On the challenges of the 21st century: Acker, J. van (2023). *Insincere Well-Intentioned People*. [academia.edu](https://www.academia.edu) (download via: https://www.academia.edu/85108860/Insincere_Well-Intentioned_People)

